# GENERATION of NOVEL RANDOM MUTAGENESIS LIPASE LIBRARIES

via

#### DIRECTED EVOLUTION

by

Batuhan Orbay Yenilmez

Submitted to the Graduate School of Engineering and Natural Sciences in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Master of Science.

Sabanci University September 2013

# GENERATION of NOVEL RANDOM MUTAGENESIS LIPASE LIBRARIES via DIRECTED EVOLUTION

APPROVED BY:

Prof. Dr.Uğur Sezerman...... (Thesis Supervisor)

Prof. Dr Selim Çetiner.....

Assoc. Prof. Dr. Levent Öztürk..... .....

Asst. Prof. Dr. Alpay Taralp..... .....

Asst. Prof. Dr. Elliot Bush

DATE OF APPROVAL: 13/08/2013

©Batuhan Orbay Yenilmez 2013 All rights reserved

# Generation of Novel Random Mutagenesis Lipase Libraries via Directed Evolution

Batuhan Orbay Yenilmez BIO, MSc Thesis, 2013 Thesis Supervisor: Ugur O. Sezerman

Keywords: DNA shuffling, Directed Evolution, Industrial Lipases, Random Mutagenesis

#### Abstract

Lipases (triacylglycerol acylhydrolases, EC 3.1.1.3) function as significant biocatalysts in biotechnological applications. The fact that their mechanism, selectivity and structure is well known make lipases a suitable candidate for studies of protein engineering and directed evolution. Using the merits of DNA shuffling method, directed evolution and random mutagenesis,libraries of mutant lipases are constructed with improved features and functionality of pre-existing ones, which in turn encourages the use of industrial lipases in applications such as biosensors, pharmaceuticals, agrochemicals, bioremediation, etc. With increasing demand on lipase production for commercial use, it has thus become crucial to identify and isolate novel and target-specific lipases, as well as optimizing existing ones for acquisition of desired functionality. The aim of this study is to generate mutant lipase libraries using directed evolution and to screen for a candidate biocatalyst. There are two lipases of interest, the mesophilic *Aspergillus niger* lipase (ANL) and the thermophilic *Bacillus thermocatenulatus* lipase (BTL), which were shuffled in order to obtain a mutant library that would have the desired features such as increased thermostability, pH stability and a broader range of substrate specificity.

# Yönlendirilmiş evrim metodu ile yeni, rastgele mutasyona uğratılmış lipaz kütüphanelerinin oluşturulması.

Batuhan Orbay Yenilmez BIO, Yüksek lisans Tezi , 2013 Tez danışmanı: Uğur O. Sezerman

Anahtar Kelimeler : DNA karma metodu, Yönlendirilmiş evrim, Endüstriyel lipazlar, Rastgele Mutasyon Yöntemi ..

#### Özet

Lipazlar (triasilgliserol asilhidrolaz EC 3.1.1.3), biyoteknolojik uygulamalarda etkili rol oynayan biyokatalizörlerdir. Mekanizmaları, seçicilikleri ve yapıları bilindiği için, protein mühendisliği ve yönlendirilmiş evrim metodlarına uygun adaylardır. DNA karma metodu, yönlendirilmiş evrim ve rastgele mutajenez tekniklerinin bir arada kullanılabilmesi, istenilen özelliklere sahip mutant lipaz kütüphanelerinin oluşturulabilmesine imkan tanımıştır. Bu durum, lipazlarin aynı zamanda biyosensör, ilaç, tarım endüstrilerinde kullanılmasına olanak sağlamıştır. Lipazların ticari kullanımına karşı artan talep sonucu yeni ve hedefe özgün lipazların tanımlanması ve izole edilmesi kritik önem taşımaktadır. Bu tez, yönlendirilmiş evrim tekniğiyle mutant lipaz kütüphanelerinin oluşturulmasını hedef almakla beraber, aday biyokatalizörlerin analizini yapmayı amaçlamaktadır. Bunun için, fungal ve mezofilik bir lipaz olan Aspergillus niger lipazı (ANL) ile bakteriyel ve termofilik bir lipaz olan Bacillus thermocatenulatus lipazi (BTL) DNA karma metodu ile karıtırılmıştır. Rastgele mutajene olacak olan enzimlerin, termostabilite, pH stabilite ve sübstrat seçiciliğinde artı göstermesi ve endüstriyel ve biyokteknolojik uygulamalarda önemli bir lipaz olması öngörülmektedir. Elde edilen klonlarda, sübstrat seçiciliği değişikliği görülmemekle beraber, enzimlerin genel aktivitelerinde belirli değişiklikler saptanmış, ve bu özellikler yapısal boyutta tartışılmıştır.

#### Acknowledgements

I would like to express my gratitude to several individuals who one way or another contributed and extended their valuable assistance in the preparation and completion of this dissertation.

I gratefully thank to my thesis advisor Prof. Dr. Uğur Sezerman, for his guidance and support throughout the thesis. I am grateful to thesis jury members; Asst. Dr. Alpay Taralp for his comments on enzyme kinetics and for sharing his remarkable scientific background; Prof. Dr. Selim Çetiner and Assoc. Dr. Levent Öztürk for their constructive comments on this dissertation.

I convey my sincere thanks to my friends: Emel Timuçin, Özgür Gül, Ahmet Can Timuçin, for their advice and their willingness to share their bright thoughts with me on every kind of subject; Serkan Sırlı, Hazal Yılmaz and Esin Tunç for their assistance in the molecular biology experiments; Dicle Yalçın for her exceptional assistance during the writing period of the thesis. I thank to all friends and fellows for providing the necessary motivation and for keeping me calm. Last but not least; I would like to thank my parents, my brother and my friends for their support and being there when I needed them to be.

Finally, I would like to thank Ayşenur Kurtuluş for bringing out the best in me, showing that I'm capable of accomplishing almost anything and for always trying her best to cheer me up when I was feeling demorilized and overwhelmed throughout my masters.

To ones who are close to the heart.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

1	oduction	1				
	1.1	Lipases	1			
	1.2	Reaction	3			
	1.3	Mechanism	3			
	1.4	Selectivity	5			
		1.4.1 Substrate Selectivity	5			
	1.5	Structure	5			
	1 .6	Lipase in Industry	6			
	1.7	Protein engineering and Directed Evolution	8			
		1.7.1 DNA shuffling	12			
2	Mat	erials and Methods	14			
	2.1	Molecular Cloning	14			
	2.2	DNA Shuffling	15			
	2.3	Lipase Expression	15			
	2.4	Lipase Assays	16			
		2.4.1 Rhodamine plate assays	16			
		2.4.2 Fluorescence assay	16			
	2.5	Lipase Characterization	17			
		2.5.1 Thermostability	17			
		2.5.2 Substrate specificity	17			
3	Resu	Results 1				
4	Discussion and Conclusion 4					
A	endix A	49				
	A.1 DNA ladders and Experimental Protocols					
		A.1.1 Vector (pMCSG-7) Overnight Digest with Ssp1	50			
		A.1.2 Gel Electrophoresis Procedure	51			

	A.1.3	T4 DNA Polymerase Reaction	53
	A.1.4	Phenol/Chloroform Extraction and Ethanol Precipitation	54
	A.1.5	Annealing Reaction	55
	A.1.6	Transformation to Shuffle Competent Cells	55
	A.1.7	Colony PCR and Mini-prep Protocol	56
	A.1.8	Expression	57
A.2	Multip	le Sequence Alignments	58

## **1** Introduction

#### 1.1 Lipases

Lipases are metabolic enzymes which are involved in every domain of life. Animals, plants and microorganisms are all producing various types of lipases. Lipases were discovered by Eijkmann in 1900s. This discovery was simply the observation of several bacteria that can produce and secrete lipases and the degradation of lipids via these produced enzymes. Microbial enzymes are one of the largest enzyme class due to the large variety of known microbes and therefore lipases are one of the most studied enzyme class as well. Since lipases have been studied sweepingly, their mechanism of action, selectivity and structure are already well known [1,2].

Lipases (triacylglycerol acylhydrolases; EC 3.1.1.3) function as biocatalysts to hydrolyze triglycerides into glycerol and fatty acids on water-insoluble substrates [3].They actively have a role on the digestion, transportation and processing of triglycerides. It is well known fact that bacteria, yeast and fungi share a high potential on the production of lipases. Since lipases which are produced from different types of microorganisms have specific features in terms of substrate specificity, heat resistance thresholds and wide pH range, these features make them efficient in terms of selectivity through many industrial applications such as biosensors, pharmaceuticals, cosmetics, agrochemicals, bioremediation etc. Lipases have been used on numerous studies, ranging from industrial production and immobilization techniques, to the analysis of pure enzymes and their biocatalytical features [4]. For instance, lipase-detergent compounds are used to clean surface fatty residues and clogged drains [5].

As well as being lipolytic, lipases have the capability to perform esterification. This combined feature enables them to be effective under wide substrate range [6]. With increasing demand on lipase production for commercial use, it has become crucial to identify and isolate novel and target-specific lipases, as well as optimizing existing ones for acquisition of desired functionality. Nowadays, this can be achieved by directed evolution techniques, and it is heavily relied upon [7]. By means of directed evolution, it is aimed to improve features and functionality of pre-existing lipases, both with time and cost efficiency. DNA shuffling is a widely used technique, serving as a fundamental method for studies in directed evolution.

Since properties of lipases are mainly strain-dependent, the catalytic properties and functional parameters are crucial for design and application procedures, including thermostability, specificity, optimum pH and enantioselectivity. For instance, *Aspergillus niger* lipase (ANL) is one of the significant biocatalysts used in industrial food processing and production, utilized as food and detergent additive, as well as in cellulose acetylation [8]. ANL shows regio-selectivity on its first and third position, towards glycerol binding site. Because of this, this lipase has proven to be safe for utilization in food and pharmaceutical industry [9]. The thermoalkalophilic lipase, *Bacillus thermocatenulatus* lipase 2 (BTL2), on the other hand, is an enantioselective biocatalyst which shows considerably high resistance and stability at elevated temperatures and organic solvents, making it a hub for industrial and biotechnological applications [10]. Quyen *et.al*, (2002) have successfully produced the recombinant BTL lipase out of both *Pichia pastoris* and *E.coli* and performed enzyme characterization [11].

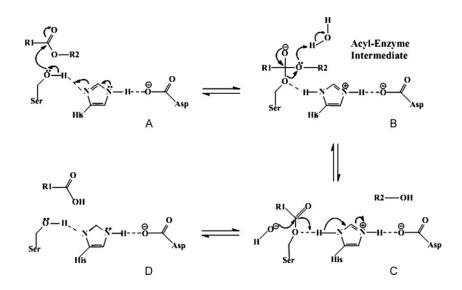
#### **1.2** Reaction

The hydrolysis of triacylglycerols to free fatty acids, diacylglycerols, monoacylglycerols and glycerol is catalyzed by lipases. This breakdown reaction is an equilibrium reaction, which can be disturbed by changing the concentration of substrates or products. One of the reactants of hydrolysis reaction is water. Therefore, changing the hydrolytic conditions of the hydrolysis causes a shift of the equilibrium [12].

Either by breaking as in hydrolysis or by forming as in esterification, lipases act on carboxylic ester bonds. The acyl transfer reactions through esterification are also catalyzed by lipases. Triacylglycerols are commonly their natural substrates, depending on the chemical properties of the reactants and the amount of water in the medium [13].Under low water conditions, a carboxyl/thiolester or amide can also be formed. An ester group, serving as an acyl donor, can form an acyl-enzyme intermediate by either releasing an acid, in this case acyl acceptor would be water, or by forming a new ester and in that case acyl acceptor would be alcohol/thiol/amine. In addition, acidolysis, alcoholysis, aminolysis and interesterification can be given as examples to transesterification.

#### **1.3** Mechanism

Although lipases catalyze many versatile reactions, the reaction mechanisms are distinctive. In all lipases, the catalytic machinery is conserved and it is composed of three residues, which are serine, histidine and aspartate/glutamate [14]. Two residues (histidine and aspartate/glutamate) are aligned in order to lower the pKa of the serine hydroxyl, so that serine can carry out a nucleophilic attack on the ester bond. The acyl donor, the substrate, interacts with the active site of the lipase, forming the enzyme-substrate (ES) complex. The hydroxyl group of serine is activated by the histidine in the catalytic triad. Serine carries out a nucleophilic attack on the carbonyl carbon of the substrate, so that the first tetrahedral intermediate is formed. The main-chain amide groups of two residues generate a hole and the negative charge on the oxyanion is stabilized. The aspartate or glutamate stabilize the positive charge on the histidine. The tetrahedral intermediate is then decomposed into another intermediate which is determined by the first leaving group of the substrate (an alcohol or an acyl enzyme intermediate). A second tetrahedral intermediate is formed right after the formation of the acyl enzyme intermediate. Newly formed intermediate corresponds to the highest energy barrier in the reaction. In order to yield the deacylated-free form of the enzyme and the hydrolysis of the second substrate, an acid, this intermediate is also collapsed. A proton is transfered from the substrate to histidine during the deacylation step.



Scheme 1: Mechanism of hydrolysis by lipases. During Step A, His residue acts as a general base and removes a proton from the active site of Ser. In Step B, an acyl-enzyme intermediate is formed, followed by the deacetylation (Step C). With a nucleophile attacking the acetylated enzyme, the catalytic site is regenerated and a long-chain fatty acid is formed as a product (Step D). [15]

#### **1.4** Selectivity

Lipase selectivity towards Triacylglycerols (TAGs) is generally categorized as regioselectivity, stereo-selectivity and substrate selectivity [16, 17]. Regio-selectivity is related to the position of the ester bond in TAG, whereas stereo-selectivity is related to the chiral center. Substrate selectivity is related to the type and chain-length.

#### 1.4.1 Substrate Selectivity

Lipases show selectivity regarding to the type and the chain-length of the acyl groups in their substrates. They can differ in terms of certain fatty acids or groups of fatty acids. For instance, porcine is a lipase with specificity to cis-2 over cis-7 octadecenoyl moiety [2]. Moreover, the lipases most preferred substrate is primary alcohols and the least preferred is tertiary alcohols [5]. Lipases are also able to accommodate cyclic esters, thioesters and amines apart from triacylglycerols and aliphatic esters [18–20]. The chain-length selectivity of lipases has been the subject of many studies [21–24]. Lipases mostly prefer a range of medium (C6) to long (C16) chain-length with respect to the chain-length of fatty acids [2]. However, there are some exceptions to this generalization such as *Penicillum roquefortti* and *Bacillus thermocatenulatus* lipases and they hydrolyze only short chains of C4.

#### 1.5 Structure

In 1990, the first lipase structure was crystallized by Brady [14]. In protein data bank, there are more than one hundred 3D lipase structures available. According to these studies, some common features of all lipases are determined. One of the common features is that all lipases are among the members of  $\alpha$ - $\beta$  (hydolase fold so that lipase structures are composed of central sheets and surrounding helices [25–28]. Another one is that, in a hairpin turn between an -helix and -helix or -sheet is placed the catalytic serine in lipases. A highly conserved penta-peptide sequence of G-X-S-X-G is also found in this region. This sequence forms a characteristic turn, which is referred as the nucleophilic elbow [9, 26, 27]. Moreover, the active sites in lipases consist of three amino acids, ser-

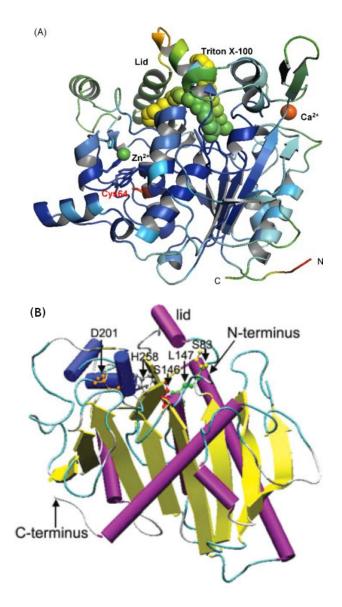
ine, histidine and aspartic/glutamic acid, which is common to another class of hydrolases, serine-protease [14,29]. Compared to proteases, the structural arrangement of the residues in active site is oriented to invert the stereochemistry of the catalytic triad in lipases, although they have the same chemistry for their active sites [30]. There is an amphiphilic lid found covering the active site of lipases [31,32]. The composition and size of the lid structure differs from lipase to lipase. The lid from the lipase of guinea pig has only five amino acids where the lid from *Bacillus thermocatenulatus* lipase has two -helices which corresponds to 20% of the whole lipase structure [28,33].

In addition to the given features of lipase structures, the catalytic cleft in lipases are attributed to specificity. The lipase clefts, fatty acid binding sites in particular, have been investigated and it came out that there are three different geometry that lipase structures may exhibit; crevice-like, funnel-like and tunnel-like [34]. These differences in the binding pockets is related to the diverse substrate specificities in lipases. Additionally, stereoselectivity depends on the steric interaction of the cleft with the substrate, so lipase structure is also critical for understanding the stereoselectivity [35].

#### **1.6** Lipase in Industry

Enzymes are generally produced from bio-based elements by fermentation so that the enzymes are entirely biodegradable and are able to be revitalized [38]. Lately, there has been many improvements made in the production processes. These have led us that delivering enzyme concentrates at relatively low costs [39] is possible – encouraging enzyme applications in the bulk industrial process.

Since the hydrolysis or production of many esters can be catalyzed by naturally occurring fats and oils, they are the generally favored substrates of lipases [40–43]. With their far-scaled spectrum of substrates, lipases are among the largest class of biocatalysts considering the two coercing enzyme markets which are food processing and detergent industry, are the mainly operations of lipases [42]. Since lipases are able to catalyze reactions in aqueous and in organic media, they are especially tempting for solving challenging synthesis of organic reactions [44]. Lipases are particularly attractive for protein engineering applications because of their broad use in industry consequent to their important products. The extracellular nature of microbial lipases enables them to be produced easily at large quantities and to be isolated and they are the favored source for many industrial applications. Being stable in organic solvents, at high temperatures and ionic strengths, not requiring cofactors and having a wide substrate selectivity and high enantioselectivity are among the main reasons for the high



**Figure 1:** (A) – Structure of mature *Bacillus thermocatenulatus* lipase 2, on which amino and carboxyl termini, Zn<sup>2+</sup>, Ca<sup>2+</sup> and cysteine 64 is labeled. [36] (B) – Structure of *Aspergillus niger* lipase by homology modeling [37].

industrial potential of microbial lipases [45]. Large number of articles and reviews studied in the molecular biology, biochemical and structural properties of lipases and their biotechnological applications reflect the tempt in microbial lipases.

Removal of the pitch in pulp industry is also among the known applications of lipases. The hydrophobic component of wood is called pitch and it must be removed before processing. At low costs, the enzymatic removal of pitch is achieved via *C. rugosa* lipase [46]. Lipases are also used in the textile industry in order to bypass a process called stoning, especially for denim production [47]. Abbreviated exposure to toxic chemicals used in chemical process, which requires asbestos, is among the numerous advantages of this enzymatic bypass mentioned above. Pharmaceutical industry also uses lipases because of their ability to synthesize enantio-pure drugs [48–50]. Ibuprofen for pain, Taxol for cancer and Diltiazem for high blood pressure medications are examples to enantio-pure drugs. The costs and drug toxiticy in pharmaceutical industry are reduced by the use of lipases in enantioselective production of drugs.

#### **1.7** Protein engineering and Directed Evolution

Directed evolution is an *in vitro* process, where genetic mutations are generated and inserted into a microorganism's genome to analyze specific functional patterns and properties on molecular level. Directed evolution performs under the same fundamental principles as natural evolution: the offsprings vary from the predecessor and selection critera is the survival of the fittest. In nature, random mutation and recombination lead to genetic diversification. Directed evolution requires a mechanism, for introducing those genetic variations such as error prone PCR, nucleoside analogs [51], degenerate olignucleotides [52], propagation in strains that lack DNA repair capabilities, growth in the presence of chemical mutagens and DNA shuffling for recombination [53].

Mimicking the evolution *in vitro* would provide a better understanding of natural evolution as well as allow the development of new enzyme activities. Since there is a considerable interest in new biocatalysts, directed evolution became more widely used in industrial and academic laboratories in order to generate and modify enzymes [54].

Directed evolution in laboratory, necessitates a precise selection of a suitable starting genes. A suitable candidate for molecular evolution is the class of  $\alpha/\beta$ - barrel class of proteins due to their wide spectrum of catalytic functions [54]. Evolution did its job by evolving  $\alpha/\beta$ - barrel to have a substrate binding sites within the barrel and the catalytic residues within the connecting loop regions. These distinct regions, which are responsible for specificity and catalysis, are suitable tools for their semi-autonomous evolution. And this will lead to generate diversity in a combinatorial manner.

Protein engineering has been used as a key concept for producing biotechnologically functional and novel biocatalysts. It has been applied on numerous fields such as oil recovery enhancement, in which cellulosic ethanol has been produced [55], as well as detergents, in which proteases are used [56], and polyester production via enzyme modeling and engineering [57].

Since rational design introduces mutation(s) specifically for the desired properties of certain protein sites and acquires numerous structural and functional parameters, as well as characteristic information about the enzymes, itself and molecular evolution are the fundamental approaches held for protein engineering. Despite the fact that molecular evolution does not necessarily need any structural or functional information of the enzymes, randomly generated mutants need additional screening for establishing desired properties.

To choose a best approach, limitations of both approaches should be considered thoroughly, such as methods for mutagenesis, information intensity that includes further details of structural and functional information, and selection and screening methods for directed evolution techniques. Thereby, various strategies may result in a different outcome, all having their certain advantages or disadvantages. The trade-off between rational design efforts and screening can be given as an example. If X-ray crystal structures are used for the rational design of a well-characterized and understood enzyme, it may limit screening to a few number of amino acid substitutions. On the contrary, if a powerful screening method is applied, it may disregard the rational design altogether [58]. As a result, choosing the optimal method depends on detailed information about the locations for amino acid substitution, as well as the screening methods, group wise.

Another common target for protein engineering is to increase thermostability of a protein. A rigid and stable enzyme can be engineered, specifically functional at high temperatures, using the X-ray structure as one approach, following a design of stability interactions such as disulfide bonds and/or salt bridges, as well as inserting Proline or removing Glycine for stabilizing loops and focusing specifically on mutagenesis at flexible regions of the desired enzyme [58].

Another improvement can be made on the catalytic activity and the enantioselectivity of the enzyme, by substituting certain amino acid residues on the catalytic site of a target protein that are closely located [57]. Certain strategies for introducing substitution includes shuffling, simultaneous mutagenesis (for multiple amino acid substitution), Errorprone PCR, saturation mutagenesis (single amino acid substitution), and gene synthesis for specific modifications [59]. While establishing multiple amino acid substitutions provides numerous possibilities and design parameters for a target protein, it may lead to a loss in cooperative interactions and create a large library that has many idle variants. To overcome this problem with cooperative interactions of multiple amino acid substitutions, F.H. Arnold has suggested a stepwise accretion of single amino acid substitutions that has each variant superior than the previous one [60].

To be able to locate paths for a specific derivative of a protein with desired properties, all available paths should be tested beforehand. As an example, for an amino acid substitution that has five positions, there are 120 possible paths that leads to a final decisive variant. In a study, the resistance of  $\beta$ -lactamase was enhanced with 18 paths at each stage [61]. Thermostability of the enzyme phytase has been enhanced. After following 9 rounds of optimization, Tyr277Asp mutation has been resulted as the only single base exchange,

while the other was double-base (three mutations) and three-base exchanges [62]. A prior mutation earlier than the final variant being developed may lead to a dead end, as well as random mutations at several sites. Nevertheless, this may cause further screening efforts, therefore a well-designed selection method can be applied beforehand, as well as eliminating unfolded or unstable proteins by reductionist assumptions [63, 64] to diminish the number of variants that needs to be screened [65].

It is probable to detect which mutations are more functionally beneficial for a particular given characteristic by manipulating the data manually, if it's a small dataset. However, as more mutations are evaluated and screened for functional variance through each library, the analysis of the data by hand becomes too complicated as it increases in size. Statistical analysis introduced by ProSar uniquely analyzes the biological evolutionary relationship between protein structure and activity and it compares the data for each variant that has same or similar substitutionary information which in turn provides a clear understanding about whether the particular substitution is functionally significant or non-functional at all [66, 67]. In his study, G.W. Fox has used this statistical approach to successfully observe the evolutionary path of a halohydrin dehalogenase [68].

As easily may be anticipated, there are numerous screening strategies, most of them being either time or labor intensive. Most of the time, a final target variant can be missed out due to a lack of a suitable and efficient screening-selection strategy. However, some limited calorimetric screening methods can be developed for a limited number of enzymes to overcome this complication. To be concise, the best protein engineering approach may be defined as the one that brings the optimal solution with the least amount of effort and with a time efficiency. Because of this reason, certain individual approaches should be combined in order to produce the optimum outcome. For instance, due to the lack of a suitable screening methodology for industrial enzymes used in directed evolution applications, and the difficulty of hitting the optimal substitution for an enzyme with desired functionality in rational design, using these approaches individually is not a unique protein engineering approach. Instead, a combination of both strategies is crucial to provide a novel and efficient path for enhancing the functional and structural properties of enzymes and thereby leading to rapid improvements in protein engineering.

#### **1.7.1 DNA shuffling**

Stemmer had introduced DNA shuffling as a technique for *in vitro* recombination of homologous genes, for accelerating evolution rate of certain genes to perform directed evolution. The technology is highly used in applications such as gene therapy, vaccines, small molecule pharmaceuticals, and so on [7]. DNA shuffling techniques mimic diversity due to the merits of meiotic recombination. It is noted that libraries as large as  $10^{15}$  molecules can be constructed by directed evolution. This may be considered as a drawback in terms of challenges at screening procedures; however, it is more of an advantage in terms of obtaining more recombinations that facilitates the production of a targeted enzyme, which is aimed to be utilized in industrial applications. As well as recombining DNA fragments, point mutations are also introduced to the sequence with a low rate, naturally propose a high-throughput methodology – both accelerating rate of evolution and obtaining the desired features for functionality, which leads to a novel advancement in industrial applications [7].

The classical DNA shuffling method is basically performed by digesting specific genes by DNAse I enzyme and attaining pieces of different types of genes shuffled together and reassembled under optimized PCR protocol, followed by integration into vectors and transformation into the target organisms [69, 70].One of the advantages of DNA shuffling is that, after the gene to be improved is introduced with a point mutation, there is a variety of beneficial mutations which are low on frequency relative to deleterious mutations, which then can be added to the cycle one at a time, building more beneficial mutations that eventually give out the best mutant from that given cycle [7]. Suen *et al.* (2004), have used DNA shuffling method on *Candida antartica* lipase (CALB) to obtain chimeric lipase B. The obtained lipase have shown 20 fold increase in activity and 11 fold increase in the 45°C half life towards the diethyl 3-(3',4'-dichlorophenyl) glutarate (DDG) substrate, compared to it's wild type [71]. Yu *et al.* (2012) have also used DNA shuffling method to increase heat resistance of *Rhizopus chinernsis* lipases. The half life of the obtained mutant at  $60^{\circ}$ C and  $65^{\circ}$ C have increased by 46 and 23 fold, respectively [72].

Directed evolution has played a significant role in improving the performance of an enzyme (or create one) through introducing new features that natural selection normally would not necessarily provide [73], as well as enhancing the selection criteria to yield targeted properties for that specific enzyme or microorganism, through custom schemes. A lead enzyme is picked and mutagenized, followed by selection or screening which results in improved variants that contains the target evolved enzyme. Protein molecules can be altered due to their structural and functional properties, which in turn can increase their thermal stability or introduce a new functionality (enzyme engineering), as well as changing the topology or structure, and altering the existing properties for improvement. While creating new enzymes improved for applications in industry and biotechnology, directed evolution methods can also be applied to improve limitations of certain functions of proteins, via accumulating beneficial mutations that lead to an augmentation of the enzyme's activity. In a study, it has been noted that the improved enzyme previously containing 10 amino acid substitution is enhanced by 157-fold [73].

## 2 Materials and Methods

### 2.1 Molecular Cloning

Bacillus thermacatenulatus lipase gene(BTL2), which is 1,167 bp DNA fragment, and Aspergillus niger lipase gene(ANL), which is 891 bp, are amplified from the mature lipase clones (pMCSG7 - BTL2 and ANL). Primer sets are containing ligation independent cloning (LIC) sites; for forward (F\_BTL2\_LIC : 5'- TACTTCCAATCCAATGC-CGCGGCATCCCCACGC - 3' and F\_ANL\_LIC: 5' - TACTTCCAATCCAATGAAAT-GTTCTCTGGACGGTTTG - 3') and for reverse (R\_BTL2\_LIC: 5' - TTATCCACTTC-CAATGTTAAGGCCGCAAACTCGCC - 3' and R\_ANL\_LIC: 5' - TTATCCACTTC-CAATGAATAGCAGGCACTCGGAAA - 3'). PCR conditions are the following: 5 min at 94 °C, 35 cycles of 30 sec at 94 °C, 30 sec at 53 °C, 1 min at 72 °C, 10 min at 72 °C. After DNA shuffling procedures,  $4\mu g$  of expression vector, pMCSG7, is linearized using SspI restriction enzyme (see Appendix A.1 for vector map). Linear vector and insert are elecroporated at 135 V in 1.5% agarose gels using tris borate EDTA (TBE) buffer system for 20 minutes. Both fragments are extracted from agarose gel and treated with T4 DNA Polymerase. The exonuclease activity is restricted using excess amount of dGTP for vector and dCTP for the inserts according to the given LIC sequences. The reaction is carried on for 50 minutes at 20°C followed by heat-activation at 70°C for 20 minutes. Phenol/chloroform extraction and ethanol precipitation procedures are applied to the T4 DNA polymerase treated DNA samples. Vector (in 5  $\mu$ l) and shuffled lipase genes(in 3 $\mu$ l) solubilized in distilled water and annealed at 23°C for 16 hours. E.coli Shuffle chemically competent cells are prepared according to Maniatis et al [74]. All the annealing reaction after 16 hours are transformed into *E.coli* Shuffle cells by using a chemical transformation method [75]. For colony PCR, ANL\_LIC and BTL2\_LIC primer pairs are used in the given PCR cycle profile for the selected colonies. PCR products, which are amplified by Colony PCR reaction, are run in 1.5% agarose gel using GeneRuler 1kb DNA Ladder SM0311(Fermentas). To the colony PCR positive clones, plasmid purifications are applied. The plasmid purifications are done using Qiagen Plasmid Purification kit.

Plasmids are sequenced using the primer set combinations which are used at the DNA shuffling process by Molecular Cloning Laboratories (MCLAB).

#### 2.2 DNA Shuffling

PCR products of ANL and BTL2 genes, which are amplified with the PCR cycle mentioned above, are purified using Qiagen PCR Purification Kit.  $1.2\mu g$  DNA from ANL and BTL2 is mixed in a tube and digested with 0.05 U DNase(Roche,10 U/ $\mu$ I) in 10X digestion buffer with MnCl<sub>2</sub> for 75, 90 and 120 min at room temperature. The reaction is inactivated with 2.5 mM EDTA and incubation at 85°C for 5 minutes. The mixtures are run in 2% agarose gel. Fragments that are lower than 50 base pairs in size and between 50 and 100 base pairs are extracted from the gel by using QIAEX II gel extraction kit. Extracted fragments are reassembled by the previous PCR cycles but without the primers. Amplification of the reassembled fragments are made through the same PCR reaction using the assembled fragments as the template but the primer combinations of ANL and BTL2 were added. Amplified reassembled fragments are cloned to pMCSG7 expression vector by ligation independent cloning.

#### 2.3 Lipase Expression

Shuffled genes are transformed to Shuffle *E.coli* by chemical transformation. Transformed cells are plated on LB-Agar plates with Ampicillin. Colonies, which survived, inoculated on LB- Rhodamine, which has IPTG (isopropyl- $\beta$  -D-thiogalactopyranoside), plates to check the qualitatively check the lipase activity. All possible mutants are also expressed in suspension culture using 1mM IPTG in LB broth. The expressions are lasted out for eight hours and sampled once at fourth hour. The cells are harvested by centrifugation (for 5 min at top speed) and lysed by using B-PER(Thermoscientific). After centrifugation at maximum speed for 10 min, lipase activity of soluble fractions is determined using fluorescent substrates, 4MU-C8 in 0.1M Tris at pH 7.25. SDS-PAGE gel is run to analyze the soluble fractions and visualized by coommassie staining.

#### 2.4 Lipase Assays

Lipase activity is determined in two different ways:

#### 2.4.1 Rhodamine plate assays

Selected colonies are inoculated on to the Rhodamine-LB agar plates which are containing IPTG (for expression), oil (as substrate), Rhodamine(dye that interacts with free fatty acids) and LB agar. When the expression starts at the inoculated colonies, expressed recombinant lipases start to hydrolyze oil. Fatty acids which yielded from the hydrolysis reaction interacts with the Rhodamine dye and gives light under UV. Preliminary detection of active recombinant enzymes is achieved by this screening technique.

#### 2.4.2 Fluorescence assay

For more quantitative measurement, lipase activity is measured with fluorescent assay methods. For fluorescent assays, lipase activity measured in a 96-well black micro titer plate using 4MU - caprylate as the substrate. Expression medium, which do not contain any cell, assayed in reaction medium of 100 mM Tris-Cl at pH 7.25. 4MU fluorescence is measured by using Gemini XS (Molecular Devices) using wavelength of 355 nm for excitation and an emission wavelength of 460 nm. For one hour, in every minutes, measurements are taken. All assays are made in duplicates and initial velocities are calculated using SoftMax Pro Software (Molecular Devices). Relative Fluorescent Unit obtained from fluorometer is converted to 4MU units with respect to the linear relationship obtained from 4MU standard curve.

## 2.5 Lipase Characterization

#### 2.5.1 Thermostability

Soluble fractions of the clones that do have expressions, are used in fluorescent assays to profile thermostability by quantifying the residual activity of lipases after 30 minutes of incubation at temperatures 30°C, 40°C, 50°C, 60°C, 70°C, and 80°C is set to 100% activity for calculating the percent activity.

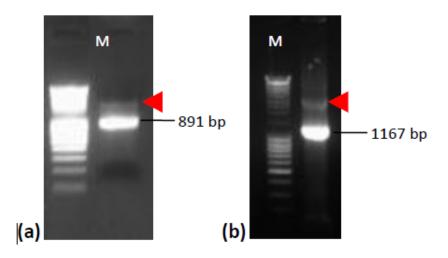
#### 2.5.2 Substrate specificity

Chain length specificity of the mutated lipases are screened by fluorescent enzyme assays using reaction medium of 100 mM Tris-Cl at pH 7.25 as the reaction buffer. From the chain lengths of 2C to 16C the following lipids are used; Acetate(2C), propionate(3C), butyrate(4), caproate(6C), enatiothe(7C), caprylate(8), and palmitate(16C).

## **3** Results

In this study, DNA shuffling method has been successfully performed on ANL and BTL2 genes in order to generate randomly mutated novel lipases. The reason ANL and BTL was chosen as candidates due to their evolutionary distance, in which they share 42% identity. Furthermore, the fact that *Bacillus thermocatenulatus* lipase is thermophilic and *Aspergillus niger* lipase is mesophilic, DNA shuffling on these candidate lipases could lead to obtain the expected features such as wide range of temperature, pH, which remarkably appeals to industrial and biotechnological applications.

Due to the fact that DNA shuffling introduces random mutagenesis, numerous mutants can be produced in a single run, which in turn enables an increase in the shuffled gene library size. In our experimentation, multiple optimization experiments have been held for DNase digestion to obtain the desired fragment size (50bp), using time, temperature and DNA concentration as parameters. Using regular cloning methodology, randomly mutated library has been transformed into Shuffle type *E.coli* cells. For screening, only qualitative plate assay has been performed, and for sequencing, sequencing data have been obtained and analyzed from libraries to detect random mutations.



**Figure 2:** PCR amplifications of (a) ANL (891bp), and, (b) BTL2 (1167bp). Arrowheads show the plasmids. M: MassRuler DNA Ladder Mix (Fermentas).

ANL and BTL2 genes were amplified from the mature lipase clones, pMCSG7-ANL and BTL2, by using their specific primers. PCR conditions are the following: 5 min at 94 C, 35 cycles of 30 sec at 94  $^{o}$ C, 30 sec at 53  $^{o}$ C, 1 min at 72  $^{o}$ C, 10 min at 72  $^{o}$ C. In Figure 2, the bands that appeared above the PCR product indicates presence of the plasmid which is used as the template. This plasmid would spoil the DNase digestion.

In order to eliminate plasmid interference, Dpn2 digestion applied to the PCR products at 37C for overnight. In Figure 3, digested plasmid fragments are shown with arrow heads. PCR products were extracted from the agarose gel.

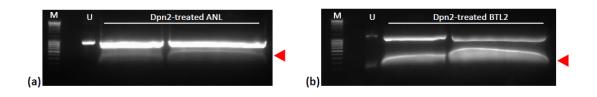
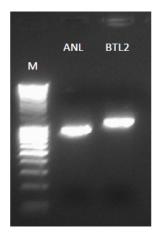


Figure 3: Dpn2 digestion of the plasmids carrying (a) ANL, and (b) BTL2. Arrowheads show the digested plasmid fragments. U: Uncut PCR products for (a) ANL, and (b) BTL2. M: MassRuler DNA Ladder Mix (Fermentas).



**Figure 4:** Purified PCR products for ANL and BTL2, excised and extracted from the agarose gel shown in Figure 2. M: MassRuler DNA Ladder Mix (Fermentas).

Extracted PCR products are run on 1.2% agarose gel in order to confirm that there is no plasmid left in the mixture. So Figure 4 indicates that the PCR products are plasmid-free and ready to DNase digestion.

DNase digestion is applied to PCR products. 2  $\mu$ g DNA from ANL and BTL were digested separately with 0.05 unit of DNase I (Roche). As the reaction buffer, 10X digestion buffer which is 500mM Tris-HCl pH 7.4 and 100mM MnCl<sub>2</sub> is used. The digestion was done at room temperature until it is terminated after 20 minutes by heating at 85°C with the presence of 2.5mM EDTA. Mixture is run on 2% agarose gel. Smear on Figure 5 shows the digested fragments of the particular genes. Fragments from 150 to 300bp are excised and extracted from the gel.

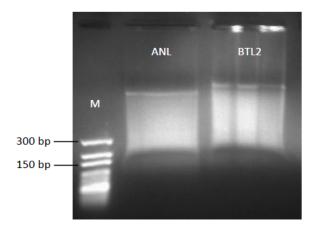


Figure 5: DnaseI digestion of ANL and BTL2 PCR Products. DNA smears indicative of digestion products of varying lengths, as low as 200bp, are evident. M: GeneRuler Ultra Low Range DNA Ladder (Fermentas).

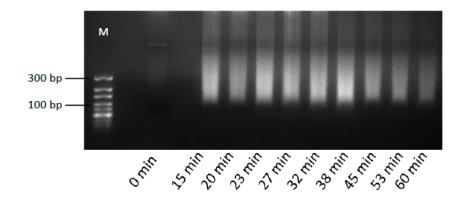
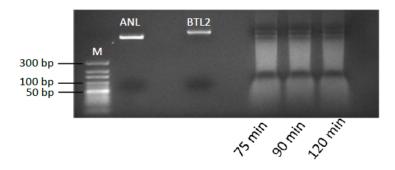


Figure 6: Digest products from DnaseI-treated ANL and BTL2 mixtures at different time points as given at the bottom. M: GeneRuler Ultra Low Range DNA Ladder (Fermentas).

20 minutes of digestion was not sufficient for obtaining the desired fragment size which is smaller than 100 base pair. So DNase digestion is applied to PCR products. This time 1,2  $\mu$ g of each gene from were mixed and digested in a tube with 0.05 unit of DNase I (Roche). As the reaction buffer, 10X digestion buffer which is 500mM Tris-HCl pH 7.4 and 100mM MnCl<sub>2</sub> is used. The digestion was done at room temperature. 15, 20, 23, 27, 32, 38, 45, 53, 60 minutes of digestion was done in order to find out the most efficient digestion time point. Inactivation is done by heating the samples at 85C with the presence of 2.5mM EDTA. Mixture is run on 2% agarose gel. Smears on Figure 7 show the digested fragments of the particular genes. Same protocol used at Figure 5 was applied for 75 minutes, 90 minutes and 120 minutes in order to obtain smaller fragments(smaller than 50bp). Inactivation is done by heating the samples at 85C with the presence of 2.5 mM EDTA. Mixture is run on 2% agarose gel. Smears on Figure 8 show the digested fragments which are in the range of desired fragment size. Fragments below 50bp and between 50 -100bp are excised and extracted from the gel followed by the reassembly PCR.



**Figure 7:** Digest products from DnaseI-treated ANL and BTL2 mixtures at different time points as given at the bottom. M: GeneRuler Ultra Low Range DNA Ladder (Fermentas).

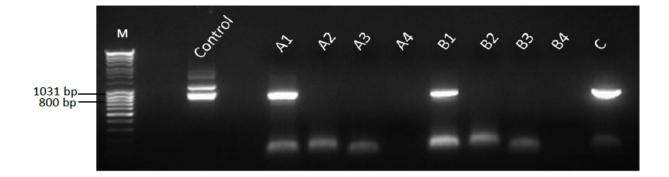


Figure 8: Amplification PCR with the primer combinations. M: MassRuler DNA Ladder Mix (Fermentas).

In figure 7, Group A indicates the reassembled 50bp and below fragments, while Group B indicates the reassembled fragments in the range of 50-100 bp. Lastly, Group C indicates the reassembled ANL fragments which are 150-300 bp in length. The primer combinations are; (1) F\_ANL - R\_ANL, (2) F\_BTL, R\_BTL, (3) F\_ANL, R\_BTL, and (4) F\_BTL, R\_ANL. A1, B1 and C1 labeled samples, which are produced by using ANL primer sets, are detected on 1,2% agarose gel. The amplified fragments were excised and extracted from the gel.

Extracted shuffled genes are cloned to expression vector pMCSG7 by ligation independent cloning and transformed into Shuffle *E.coli* competent cells by chemical transformation. As a result of the transformation, 75 colonies (37 colonies from A1, 18 colonies from B1, 20 colonies from C1) were obtained on LB-agar plates. Colony PCR was performed to check the insertion of the shuffled genes into the transformed vectors. It is confirmed that all colonies had the insert, shown in Figure 9.

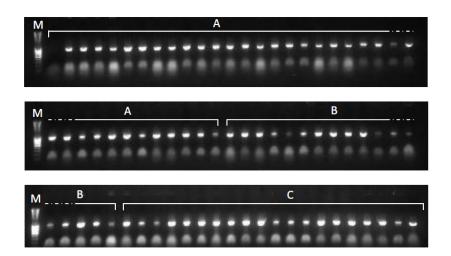


Figure 9: Colony PCR of obtained colonies.

Obtained A1 colonies are inoculated to LB - rhodamine activity plates to decide the activity of the possible mutants qualitatively. All the colonies except colony 33 had the lipase activity (Figure 10).

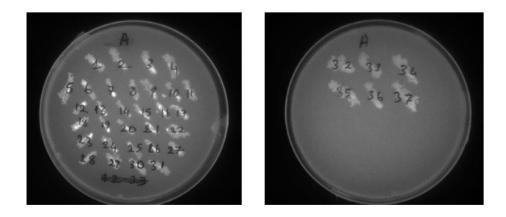


Figure 10: LB-Rhodamine activity plates of A colonies.

Obtained B1 colonies are inoculated to LB - rhodamine activity plates to decide the activity of the possible mutants qualitatively. The LB- rhodamine plate of B1 combination showed that most of the colonies have the lipase activity (Figure 11).

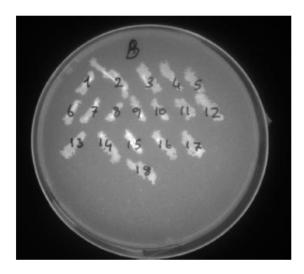


Figure 11: LB-Rhodamine activity plates of B colonies.

Obtained C1 colonies are inoculated to LB - rhodamine activity plates to decide the activity of the possible mutants qualitatively. Inoculated 14 C1 colonies out 20 have the lipase activity on LB-rhodamine plates (Figure 12).

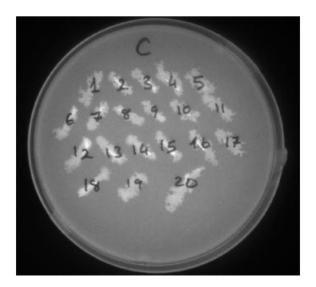


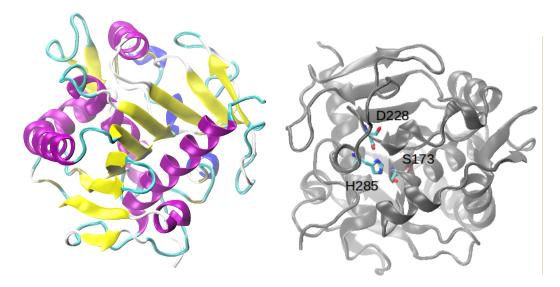
Figure 12: LB-Rhodamine activity plates of C colonies.

To screen the mutations which occurred by DNA shuffling, plasmid isolation is applied to all 75 colonies and the purified plasmids are sent to sequencing with R\_ANL primer. Alignment of the samples with ANL and BTL2 native genes shows that samples have similarity more than 90% with ANL gene. Although, samples mostly similar to ANL, eight of the samples have point mutations which may lead to the activity change. In fact, colony A33 has 10 point mutations which lead to the loss of activity. Point mutations at these eight samples are listed at Table 1. There are point mutations in these samples that would normally lead to activity loss but didn't caused any activity loss such as Asp to Gly mutation at colony B15 or Gly to Ser mutation at colony C15 or Thr to Ala at colony C15.

Clone	Location of the Mutation	Amino acid Substitution	Activity
A33	60 <sup>th</sup> amino acid	$GUG (Val) \rightarrow GUA (Val).$	
A33	64 <sup>th</sup> amino acid	GCC (Ala) $\rightarrow$ ACC (Thr)	
A33	68 <sup>th</sup> amino acid	$CCU (Pro) \rightarrow GCU (Ala)$	
A33	95 <sup>th</sup> amino acid	$GCC (Ala) \rightarrow GUC (Val)$	
A33	106 <sup>th</sup> amino acid	GCC (Ala) $\rightarrow$ UCC (Ser)	(-)
A33	124 <sup>th</sup> amino acid	CUC (Leu) $\rightarrow$ CUU (Leu)	
A33	160 <sup>th</sup> amino acid	$GCC (Ala) \rightarrow GAC (Asp)$	
A33	184 <sup>th</sup> amino acid	AGC (Ser) $\rightarrow$ AAC (Asn)	
A33	214 <sup>th</sup> amino acid	ACG (Thr) $\rightarrow$ GAG (Glu)	
A33	250 <sup>th</sup> amino acid	AGC (Ser) $\rightarrow$ AAC (Asn)	
B2	3 <sup>rd</sup> amino acid	UCU (Ser) $\rightarrow$ UAU (Tyr)	
B2	44 <sup>th</sup> amino acid	UCU (Ser) $\rightarrow$ UCC (Ser)	(+)
B2	46 <sup>th</sup> amino acid	$GCA (Ala) \rightarrow GCG (Ala)$	
B8	188 <sup>th</sup> amino acid	$AAU (Asn) \rightarrow AAC (Asn)$	(+)
B15	65 <sup>th</sup> amino acid	$GAC(Asp) \rightarrow GGC(Gly)$	
B15	61 <sup>st</sup> amino acid	$AAU(Asn) \rightarrow AGU(Ser)$	(+)
C6	61 <sup>th</sup> amino acid	$ACA(Thr) \rightarrow GCA(Ala)$	
C6	275 <sup>th</sup> amino acid	$GGU(Gly) \to GAU(Asp)$	(+)
C12	137 <sup>th</sup> amino acid	$CAC(His) \rightarrow CGC(Arg)$	(+)
C14	86 <sup>th</sup> amino acid	$AAC(Asn) \rightarrow GAC(Asp)$	(+)
C15	31 <sup>th</sup> amino acid	$ACU(Thr) \rightarrow GCU(Ala)$	
C15	151 <sup>th</sup> amino acid	$CUG(Leu) \rightarrow CCG$ (Pro)	
C15	176 <sup>th</sup> amino acid	$GGC(Gly) \rightarrow AGC (Ser)$	(+)
C15	223 <sup>th</sup> amino acid	$GUU(Val) \rightarrow GCU(Ala)$	

Table 1 : Types of point mutations and their locations on the sequence.

The locations of the mutations of particular colonies given in table 1 were investigated. Since the colonies have more than 90% identity with ANL, homology model of ANL is used to locate the point mutations which are detected. Homology model of ANL is made by using *Thermomyces lanuginosa* lipase structure as the template. They have 51% sequence similarity with the query coverage of 99%.



**Figure 13:** Homology modeling of *Aspergillus niger* lipase, using 1dt3 (*Thermomyces lanuginosa* lipase) as the template.

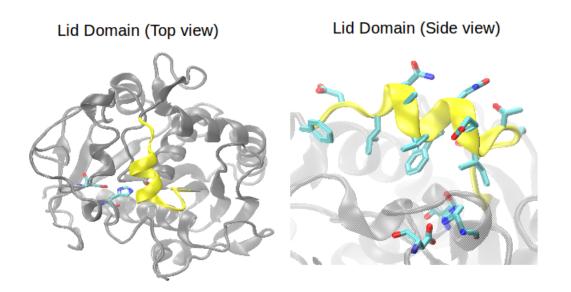


Figure 14: The Lid domain has been shown from top and side view, respectively. The predicted model corresponds to the inactive lipase form where the lid is in its closed conformation.

The best candidate for the Lid domain is shown in Figure 14 in yellow. The reason for chosen as best candidate is because the catalytic Serine has also been covered. Also, the amino acid content of the lid explains the interfacial properties of the lipase. In the closed conformation, the polar residues like, N, D and T are exposed to solvent. In the open conformation, the non-polar residues like W, I and V should be exposed to the lipidinterface.

Multiple sequence alignment is applied to all mutants (see Appendix A.2), which are obtained from sequencing, with native ANL. Afterwards, locations of the point mutations, which are detected from sequencing data, pointed with arrows (Red = "deadly" mutations, Blue = "compensating" mutations, Grey = "silent" mutations) and in addition, only "deadly" mutations which indicates non polar amino acid - polar amino acid change, are shown on the homology model of ANL by using VMD (Visual Molecular Dynamics).

			10			20			30	)			40				50		
ANL/1-297	1 MFS	GRFG	νιίτ	ALA	ALGA	AAP	APL	DVR	svs	TST	LDE	LQ	FA	QW	IS A	AAY	cs	NNI	DSD56
1TIA A/1-279	1								DVS	TSE	LDQ	FER	FW	QY	AA	ASY	YE	ADY	T A Q 29
1DT3_A/1-269	1								EVS	QDL	FNQ	FN	FA	QY	SA	AAY	CG	KNN	D A P 29
		60L	T	A 1 70	•		8	•			90		γ		100			Ş	110
		1.0	<b>\</b>	- V 1	-		ĩ	-	_		1		Ŷ		1			<b>v</b> '	1
	57 D - S																		
	30 VGD							_	_										
1DT3_A/1-2 <mark>69</mark>	30 AGT	NITC	IGNA	CPE		DAT	FLY	SFE	DS-	GVG	DVT	GFI	. A L		IN	KLI	VL	SFR	<mark>55</mark> R84
			120	Ţ	1	30			140		ŭ	150	0			1	ep		
ANL/1-297 1	12 T I E	NWVA	NLDF	IĽE	DNDD	LCT	GCK	VHT	ĠFW	KAW	ESĂ	AD		rsĸ	IK	SAN	1S T	YSG	Y T L 167
	85 <mark>S</mark> VR																		
1DT3_A/1-2 <mark>69</mark>	85 <mark>SI</mark> E	NW I G	NLNF	DLK	EIND	ICS	GCR	GHD	GFT	SSW	RSV	A D	r <mark>L</mark> F	RQK	VE	DA۱	RE	HPD	<mark>Y</mark> R V 140
	170			180	Ē		190			200				210	I	l l		220	
ANL/1-297 1	68 Y F T	GHSL	GGAL	ATL	GATV		<b>b</b> GY	- s v	ELY	тÝG	CPR	IGI	YY	LA	EH	ITS	QG	SĠAI	N F R 222
1TIA_A/1-279 1	40 V V V	GHSL	GAAV	ATL	AATC	LRG	KGY	PSA	KLY	AYA	SPR	VGI	N A A	LA	ΚY	I T A	\ <mark>Q</mark> G	N I	N F <mark>R</mark> 193
1DT3_A/1-2 <mark>69</mark> 1	41 V F T	GHSL	GGAL	ATV	AGAD	LRG	NGY	- D I	DVF	SYG	APR	VGI	NR/	A F A	EF	LT	(QT	GGT	l <mark>y R</mark> 195
		230			240			250	s l		26	50			:	270			
ANI /1-207 2	23 VTH		VPRV	PPM		SOP	SPE	YWI	Ťs.	GT	GAS	VT/	AST		VI	EGI	NS	TAG	A G 276
_																			
									1										
	77 E A T																		297
1TIA_A/1-279 <b>2</b>																			279
1DT3 A/1-269 2	50 P N I	P	DIPA	HLW	YFGL	IGT	CL -												269
1TIA_A/1-279 1 1DT3_A/1-269 1 ANL/1-297 2 1TIA_A/1-279 2	96 I <mark>TH</mark> 77 EAT 48 TGL		VPKL VPRL 290 SVLA DFEA		IDFGF SMGY EFGY YFFA	300 300 1 S E V D A	SPE SPE CLL GKG	YWI YWI YWI	YTS- TS- KS- 31 PFK	- P N - G T 10  R V	GAS	VT/ VS1	rsc	о і к	V I V I		٥vs	FDGI	N T G 247 N N Q 249 297 279

Figure 15: Multiple sequence alignment of Colony A33.

Colony 33 had 5 "deadly", 5 "compensating" and 1 "silent" mutations. As it can be seen from Figure 15, 2 out of 5 deadly mutations are located at core of the protein. In fact, T184E mutation located on the nucleophilic elbow (in Magenta color) which carries the catalytic serine residue. And the A146D mutation is located at the adjacent  $\beta$ -sheet to the nucleophilic elbow. Locations of these 2 mutations make them important due to their closeness to the catalytic site.

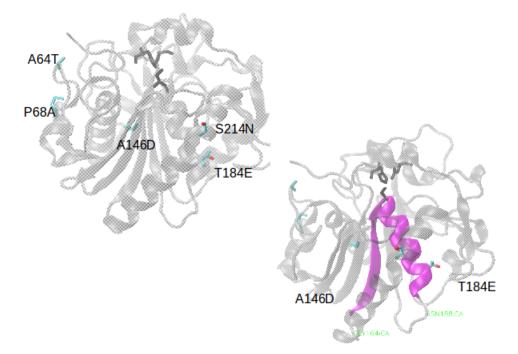
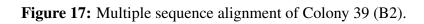


Figure 16: Locations of the mutations for Colony A33. The nucleophilic elbow that carries the catalytic serine is shown in magenta.

For the mutations at the colonies B2, B8, B15, C12 and C14, they are either "deadly" but surface exposed or silent mutations which are unlikely to cause a change in activity of the enzyme. At the colony B2, three codon changes have occurred, two of them being silent mutations (Serine to Tyrosine on the 3<sup>rd</sup> amino acid, Serine to Serine on the 44<sup>th</sup> amino acid, and Alanine to Alanine on the 46<sup>th</sup> amino acid, respectively). At the colony B8, Asparagine to Asparagine change has occurred on the 188<sup>th</sup> amino acid. At the colony B15, two codon changes have occurred, an Aspartic acid to Glycine on the 65<sup>th</sup> amino acid, and an Asparagine to Serine on the 61<sup>st</sup> amino acid. At the colony C12, a Histidine to Arginine substitution has occurred on the 137<sup>th</sup> amino acid, and at the colony C14, an Asparagine to Aspartic acid substitution on the 86<sup>th</sup> amino acid.

									S A	
			10		20	30	)	40	Ĭ ĺ	50
ANL/1-297	1	MFSGRFG	ιίται	AALGA	AAPAPL		TSTLDEL	QLFAQW	VSAAAYO	SNNIDSD56
1TIA A/1-279	1					DVS	TSELDQF	EFWVQY	AAASYY	EADYTAQ29
1DT3_A/1-269										GKNNDAP 29
		60		70	8		90		100	110
ANL/1-297		10		1	ĩ	-	1-		1	VAFRGS S 11
ANL/1-297 1TIA_A/1-279										LAFRGSY84
										LSFRGSR84
1D13_M1-209	30	AGINITO	GNACF			3 203 -	3 V 3 D V 1 3			L STRUS R04
		1	20	13	0	140		150	160	1
ANL/1-297	112	TIENWVAN	LDFIL	EDNDD	LCTGCK	VHTGFW	KAWESAA		IKSAMS	TYSG <mark>Y</mark> TL167
1TIA_A/1-279	85	SVRNWVAD	ATFVH	TNPG -	LCDGCL	AELGFW	SSWKLVR		LKEVVA	QNPNYEL 139
1DT3_A/1-269	85	SIENWIGH		KEIND	LOSCOF		C C M D C V A	DTI DOK	VEDAVE	
				LIND	I C SGC	GHUGF	3 3 W K 3 V A		VEDAVE	
-				REIND					_	_
		170	180		190		200	210	)	220
	168	170 YFTGHSLO	180	LGATV	190 LRNDGY	-SVELY	200 T YGCPRI	210 GNYALA	EHITSC	220 G S G A N F R 222
1TIA_A/1-279	168 140	170 YFTGHSLO VVVGHSLO	180 GALATI	L G A T V L A A T D	190 LRNDGY LRGKGY	- SVELY PSAKLY	200 TYGCPRI AYASPRV	210 GNYALA (GNAALA	EHITSO KYITAG	220 G S G A N F R 222 G N N F R 193
1TIA_A/1-279	168 140	170 YFTGHSLO VVVGHSLO	180 GALATI	L G A T V L A A T D	190 LRNDGY LRGKGY	- SVELY PSAKLY	200 TYGCPRI AYASPRV	210 GNYALA (GNAALA	EHITSO KYITAG	220 G S G A N F R 222 G N N F R 193
1TIA_A/1-279	168 140	170 YFTGHSLO VVVGHSLO	180 GALATI	L G A T V L A A T D	190 LRNDGY LRGKGY	- SVELY PSAKLY	200 TYGCPRI AYASPRV	210 GNYALA /GNAALA /GNRAFA	EHITSO KYITAG	220 G S G A N F R 222 G N N F R 193
1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-2 <mark>69</mark>	168 140 141	170 YFTGHSLO VVVGHSLO VFTGHSLO 230	180 GALAT GALAT GALAT	LGATV LAATD VAGAD 240	190 LRNDGY LRGKGY LRGNGY	- SVELY PSAKLY - DIDVF 250	200 TYGCPRI AYASPRV SYGAPRV 260	210 GNYALA /GNAALA /GNRAFA	EHITSO KYITAO EFLTVO 270	220 GSGANFR222 GN NFR193 TGGTLYR195
1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-2 <u>69</u> ANL/1-297	168 140 141 223	170 YFTGHSLO VVVGHSLO VFTGHSLO 230 VTHLNDI	180 GALATI GALATI GALATI	LGATV LAATD VAGAD 240 MDFGF	190 LRNDGY LRGKGY LRGNGY SQPSPE	- SVELY PSAKLY - DIDVF 250 YWITS -	200 TYGCPRI AYASPRV SYGAPRV 260 - GTGASV	210 GNYALA GNAALA GNRAFA O TASDIE	EHITSO KYITAO 270 ZZTO	220 GSGANFR222 GN NFR193 TGGTLYR193
1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-2 <u>69</u> ANL/1-297 1TIA_A/1-279	168 140 141 223 194	170 YFTGHSLC VVVGHSLC VFTGHSLC 230 VTHLNDI FTHTNDP	180 GALAT GALAT GALAT /PRVPPI /PKLPL	LGATV LAATD VAGAD 240 MDFGF LSMGY	190 LRNDGY LRGKGY LRGNGY SQPSPE VHVSPE	-SVELY PSAKLY -DIDVF 250 YWITS - YWITS -	200 TYGCPRI AYASPRV SYGAPRV 260 - GTGASV - PNNATV	210 GNYALA (GNAALA (GNRAFA ) (TASDIE (STSDIK	A E H I T S G K Y I T A G A E F L T V G 270 270 270 270 270 270 270 270 270 270	220 G S G A N F R 222 G N N F R 193 T G G T L Y R 193 I S T A G N A G 270 S F D G N T G 243
1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-2 <u>69</u> ANL/1-297 1TIA_A/1-279	168 140 141 223 194	170 YFTGHSLC VVVGHSLC VFTGHSLC 230 VTHLNDI FTHTNDP	180 GGALAT GGALAT GGALAT VPRVPPI VPRLPPI	LGATV LAATD VAGAD 240 MDFGF LSMGY	190 L R N D G Y L R G K G Y L R G N G Y S Q P S P E S H S S P E	- SVELY PSAKLY - DIDVF 250 YWITS - YWITS - YWIKS -	200 TYGCPRI AYASPRV SYGAPRV 260 - GTGASV - PNNATV - GTLVPV	210 GNYALA (GNAALA (GNRAFA ) (TASDIE (STSDIK	A E H I T S G K Y I T A G A E F L T V G 270 270 270 270 270 270 270 270 270 270	220 G S G A N F R 222 G N N F R 193 T G G T L Y R 193 I S T A G N A G 276 S F D G N T G 247
1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-2 <u>69</u> ANL/1-297 1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-2 <u>69</u>	168 140 141 223 194 196	170 YFTGHSLC VVVGHSLC VFTGHSLC 230 VTHLNDI FTHTNDI ITHTNDI	180 GGALATI GGALATI /PRVPPI /PKLPPI 290	LGATV LAATD VAGAD 240 MDFGF LSMGY REFGY	190 LRNDGY LRGKGY LRGNGY SQPSPE SHSSPE 300	- SVELY PSAKLY - DIDVF 250 YWITS - YWITS - YWIKS - 31	200 TYGCPRI AYASPRV SYGAPRV 260 - GTGASV - PNNATV - GTLVPV	210 GNYALA (GNAALA (GNRAFA ) (TASDIE (STSDIK	A E H I T S G K Y I T A G A E F L T V G 270 270 270 270 270 270 270 270 270 270	220 G S G A N F R 222 G N N F R 193 T G G T L Y R 193 S T A G N A G 276 S F D G N T G 247 A T G G N N Q 245
1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-2 <u>69</u> ANL/1-297 1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-2 <u>69</u> ANL/1-297	168 140 141 223 194 196 277	170 YFTGHSLO VVVGHSLO VFTGHSLO 230 VTHLNDI FTHTNDI ITHTNDI EATVS	180 GALAT GALAT GALAT /PRVPPI /PKLPPI 290 SVLAHL	LGATV LAATD VAGAD 240 MDFGF LSMGY REFGY	190 LRNDGY LRGKGY LRGNGY SQPSPE VHVSPE SHSSPE 300 ISECLL	- SVELY PSAKLY - DIDVF 250 YWITS - YWITS - YWIKS - 31	200 TYGCPRI AYASPRV SYGAPRV 260 - GTGASV - PNNATV - GTLVPV 0	210 GNYALA (GNAALA (GNRAFA ) (TASDIE (STSDIK	A E H I T S G K Y I T A G A E F L T V G 270 270 270 270 270 270 270 270 270 270	220 G S G A N F R 222 G N N F R 193 T G G T L Y R 195 S T A G N A G 276 S F D G N T G 247 A T G G N N Q 249 297
1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-2 <u>69</u> ANL/1-297 1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-2 <u>69</u> ANL/1-297 1TIA_A/1-279	168 140 141 223 194 196 277 248	170 YFTGHSLC VVVGHSLC VFTGHSLC 230 VTHLNDI FTHTNDI ITHTNDI	180 GGALAT GGALAT VPRVPPI VPKLPPI 290 SVLAHL OFEAHIN	LGATV LAATD VAGAD 240 MDFGF LSMGY REFGY NYFFA	190 LRNDGY LRGKGY SQPSPE VHVSPE SHSSPE 300 ISECLL VDAGKG	- SVELY PSAKLY - DIDVF 250 YWITS - YWITS - YWIKS - 31 PGLPFK	200 TYGCPRI AYASPRV SYGAPRV 260 - GTGASV - PNNATV - GTLVPV 0  RV	210 GNYALA (GNAALA (GNRAFA ) (TASDIE (STSDIK	A E H I T S G K Y I T A G A E F L T V G 270 270 270 270 270 270 270 270 270 270	220 G S G A N F R 222 G N N F R 193 T G G T L Y R 195 S T A G N A G 276 S F D G N T G 247 A T G G N N Q 249



		10		20	30	40	50
ANL/1-297	1 MF SG	RFGVLLTA	LAALGAA	APAPLD	VRS <mark>VST</mark> STL	DELQLFAQW	SAAAYCSNNIDSD56
1TIA_A/1-279							A A A S Y Y E A D Y T A Q 29
1DT3_A/1-2 <mark>69</mark>	1				E <mark>V S</mark> QD L F	NQFNLFAQY	S <mark>AAAY</mark> CGKNNDAP29
	60	)	70	80	9	<b>)</b> 1	00 110
ANL/1-297	57 D - S N	LTCTANAC	PSVEEAS	TMLLE	F D L T N D F G G	TAGFLAADN	INKRL VVAFRGS S 111
1TIA_A/1-279							T N S A V V L A F RG S Y 84
1DT3_A/1-2 <mark>69</mark>	30 AGTN	ITCTGNAC	PEVEKAD	ATFLYS	EDS-GVGD	VTGFLALDN	TNKLIVLSFRGSR84
		120	130	)	140	150	160
ANL/1-297							KSAMSTYSGYTL 167
1TIA_A/1-279							LKEVVAQNPN <mark>Y</mark> EL139
1DT3_A/1-2 <mark>69</mark>	85 <u>SIEN</u>	WIGNLNFD	LKEIND	CSGCRG	HD <mark>GF</mark> TSSWR	SVADTLRQK	VEDAVREHPD <mark>Y</mark> RV140
	170	ĩ	80	<b>↓</b> 190	200	210	220
ANL/1-297	168 Y F T G	HSLGGALA	TLGATVL	RNDGY -	SVELYTYGC	PRIGNYALA	EHITSQGSGANFR222
						- RIORIALA	
		HSLGAAVA	TLAATDL	RGKGYPS	SAKLYA <mark>y</mark> as	PRVGNAALAI	KY <mark>IT</mark> AQGN NFR 193
1DT3_A/1-2 <mark>6</mark> 9		HSLGAAVA	TLAATDL	RGKGYPS	SAKLYA <mark>y</mark> as	PRVGNAALAI	KY <mark>IT</mark> AQGN NFR 193 EFLTVQTGGTLYR 195
1DT3_A/1-2 <mark>69</mark>		HSLGAAVA	TLAATDL	RGKGYPS RGNGY-I	SAKLYA <mark>y</mark> as	PRVGNAALAI	KY <mark>IT</mark> AQGN NFR 193
ANL/1-297	141 VFTG 223 VTHL	HSLGAAVA HSLGGALA 230 NDIVPRVF	ZTLAATDL ZTVAGADL 240 PMDFGFS	RGKGYPS RGNGY-I 2 QPSPEY	SAKLYAYAS DIDVFSYGA 250 NITSGTG	PRVGNAALAI PRVGNRAFAI 260 ASVTASDIE	KY I T AQGN NFR 193 EFLTVQTGGTLYR 195 270 VIEGINSTAGNAG276
ANL/1-297 1TIA_A/1-279	141 VFTG 223 VTHL 194 FTHT	HSLGAAVA HSLGGALA 230 NDIVPRVP NDPVPKLP	240 PMDFGFS	RGKGYPS RGNGY-I 2 QPSPEYN /HVSPEYN	SAKLYAYAS DIDVFSYGA 250 NITS GTG NITS PNN	PRVGNAALAI PRVGNRAFAI 260 ASVTASDIE ATVSTSDIK	KY I T AQGN NFR 193 EFLTVQTGGTLYR 195 270 VIEGINSTAGNAG276 VIDGDVSFDGNTG247
ANL/1-297 1TIA_A/1-279	141 VFTG 223 VTHL 194 FTHT	HSLGAAVA HSLGGALA 230 NDIVPRVP NDPVPKLP	240 PMDFGFS	RGKGYPS RGNGY-I 2 QPSPEYN /HVSPEYN	SAKLYAYAS DIDVFSYGA 250 NITS GTG NITS PNN	PRVGNAALAI PRVGNRAFAI 260 ASVTASDIE ATVSTSDIK	KY I T AQGN NFR 193 EFLTVQTGGTLYR 195 270 VIEGINSTAGNAG276
ANL/1-297 1TIA_A/1-279	141 VFTG 223 VTHL 194 FTHT	HSLGAAVA HSLGGALA 230 NDIVPRVP NDPVPKLP	240 PMDFGFS	RGKGYPS RGNGY-I 2 QPSPEYN /HVSPEYN	SAKLYAYAS DIDVFSYGA 250 NITS GTG NITS PNN	PRVGNAALAI PRVGNRAFAI 260 ASVTASDIE ATVSTSDIK	KY I T AQGN NFR 193 EFLTVQTGGTLYR 195 270 VIEGINSTAGNAG276 VIDGDVSFDGNTG247
ANL/1-297 1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-269	141 VFTG 223 VTHL 194 FTHT 196 ITHT	HSLGAAVA HSLGGALA 230 NDIVPRVP NDPVPKLP NDIVPRLP	240 PMDFGFS LLSMGYV PREFGYS	RGKGYPS RGNGY - I 2 QPSPEYN HVSPEYN HSSPEYN 300	SAKLYAYAS DIDVFSYGA 250 VITSGTG VITSPNN VIKSGTL 310	PRVGNAALAI PRVGNRAFAI 260 ASVTASDIE ATVSTSDIK	KY I T AQGN NFR 193 EFLTVQTGGTLYR 195 270 VIEGINSTAGNAG276 VIDGDVSFDGNTG247
ANL/1-297 1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-269 ANL/1-297 1TIA_A/1-279	141 VFTG 223 VTHL 194 FTHT 196 ITHT 277 EAT- 248 TGLP	HSLGAAVA HSLGGALA 230 NDIVPRVF NDVPKLF NDIVPRLF 290	240 PMDFGFS LLSMGYV PREFGYS	RGKGYPS RGNGY-I 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	SAKLYAYAS DIDVFSYGA 250 VITSGTG VITSPNN VIKSGTL 310 310	PRVGNAALAI PRVGNRAFAI 260 ASVTASDIE ATVSTSDIK	KY I T AQGN NFR 193 F L T VQ T GG T L Y R 195 270 I EG I NS T AGN AG 276 I DG D V S F DGN T G 247 K I EG I D A T GGN NQ 249

Figure 18: Multiple sequence alignment of Colony 45 (B8).

			10		20		30	40	50	
ANL/1-297									WSAAAYCSNNIDS	
1TIA_A/1-279	1					[	VSTSEL	DQFEFWVQ	YAAASYYEADYTA	Q 29
1DT3_A/1-269	1					E	V S Q D L F	NQFNLFAC	YSAAAYCGKNNDA	P 29
		60	G	70		80	9	0	100 110	
ANL/1-297	57	D-SNLT	CTANAC	PSVEE	ASTTM			TAGFLAAD	NTNKRLVVAFRGS	S 111
1TIA A/1-279									HTNSAVVLAFRGS	
1DT3_A/1-269	30	AGTNIT	CTGNAC	PEVEK	ADATE	LYSFED	S-GVGD	VTGFLALD	NTNKLIVLSFRGS	R84
_										
			120		130	1	40	150	160	
ANL/1-297									K I K S AM S T Y S G <mark>Y</mark> T	
1TIA_A/1-279	85	SVRNWV	ADAT F	/HTNPG	- LCDG	CLAEL	FWSSWK	LVRDDIIK	(ELKEVVAQNPN <mark>Y</mark> E	L 139
1DT3_A/1-2 <mark>69</mark>	85	SIENWI	GNLNF	LKEIN	DICSG	CRGHD	FTSSWR	IS VADT L RG	KVEDAVREHPDYR	V 140
		170	1	80	19	0	200	2	10 220	
ANL/1-297	168	1	ì		î				10 220	R 222
		YFTGHS	LGGAL	TLGAT	VLRND	GY - SVE		PRIGNYAL		
1TIA_A/1-279	140	Y F T G H S V V V G H S	LGGALA	ATLGAT	VLRND DLRGK	GY-SVE GYPSAH		PRIGNYAL	AEHITSQGSGANF	R 193
1TIA_A/1-279	140	YFTGHS VVVGHS VFTGHS	LGGALA LGAAVA LGGALA	AT L G A T AT L A A T AT V A G A	VLRND DLRGK	GY - SVE GYPSAF GY - DIE		PRIGNYAL PRVGNAAL PRVGNRAF	AEHITSQGSGANF AKYITAQGN NF AEFLTVQTGGTLY S	R 193
1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-2 <mark>69</mark>	140 141	YFTGHS VVVGHS VFTGHS 23	LGGALA LGAAVA LGGALA	ATLGAT ATLAAT ATVAGA 240	VLRND DLRGK DLRGN	GY - S VE GY P S AF GY - D I I 250	LYTYGC LYAYAS DVFSYGA	PRIGNYAL PRVGNAAL PRVGNRAF 260	AEHITSQGSGANF AKYITAQGN - NF AEFLTVQTGGTLY 270 S	R 193 R 195
1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-2 <u>69</u> ANL/1-297	140 141 223	YFTGHS VVVGHS VFTGHS 23 VTHLND	LGGALA LGAAVA LGGALA 0 IVPRVF	ATLGAT ATLAAT ATVAGA 240 PPMDFG	VLRND DLRGK DLRGN FSQP <mark>S</mark>	GY - SVE GYPSAP GY - DIE 250 PEYWI1	ELYTYGC (LYAYAS )VFSYGA	PRIGNYAL PRVGNAAL PRVGNRAF 260 ASVTASDI	AEHITSQGSGANF AKYITAQGN - NF AEFLTVQTGGTLY 270 EVIEGINSTAGNA	R 193 R 195 G 276
1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-2 <u>69</u> ANL/1-297 1TIA_A/1-279	140 141 223 194	YFTGHS VVVGHS VFTGHS 23 VTHLND FTHTND	LGGALA LGAAVA LGGALA N IVPRVF PVPKLF	ATLGAT ATLAAT ATVAGA 240 PMDFG LLSMG	VLRND DLRGK DLRGN FSQPS YVHVS	GY - SVE GYPSAF GY - DIE 250 PEYWIT PEYWIT	LYTYGC (LYAYAS )VFSYGA (SGTG (SPNN	PRIGNYAL PRVGNAAL PRVGNRAF 260 ASVTASDI IATVSTSDI	AEHITSQGSGANF AKYITAQGN - NF AEFLTVQTGGTLY 270 EVIEGINSTAGNA KVIDGDVSFDGNT	R 193 R 195 G 276 G 247
1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-2 <u>69</u> ANL/1-297 1TIA_A/1-279	140 141 223 194	YFTGHS VVVGHS VFTGHS 23 VTHLND FTHTND	LGGALA LGAAVA LGGALA N IVPRVF PVPKLF	ATLGAT ATLAAT ATVAGA 240 PMDFG LLSMG	VLRND DLRGK DLRGN FSQPS YVHVS	GY - SVE GYPSAF GY - DIE 250 PEYWIT PEYWIT	LYTYGC (LYAYAS )VFSYGA (SGTG (SPNN	PRIGNYAL PRVGNAAL PRVGNRAF 260 ASVTASDI IATVSTSDI	AEHITSQGSGANF AKYITAQGN - NF AEFLTVQTGGTLY 270 EVIEGINSTAGNA	R 193 R 195 G 276 G 247
1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-2 <u>69</u> ANL/1-297 1TIA_A/1-279	140 141 223 194	YFTGHS VVVGHS VFTGHS 23 VTHLND FTHTND	LGGALA LGAAVA LGGALA N IVPRVF PVPKLF	ATLGAT ATLAAT ATVAGA 240 PMDFG LLSMG	VLRND DLRGK DLRGN FSQPS YVHVS	GY - SVE GYPSAF GY - DIE 250 PEYWIT PEYWIT	LYTYGC (LYAYAS )VFSYGA (SGTG (SPNN	PRIGNYAL PRVGNAAL PRVGNRAF 260 ASVTASDI IATVSTSDI	AEHITSQGSGANF AKYITAQGN - NF AEFLTVQTGGTLY 270 EVIEGINSTAGNA KVIDGDVSFDGNT	R 193 R 195 G 276 G 247
1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-2 <u>69</u> ANL/1-297 1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-2 <u>69</u>	140 141 223 194 196	YFTGHS VVVGHS VFTGHS 23 VTHLND FTHTND	LGGALA LGAAVA LGGALA IVPRVF VPKLF IVPRLF 290	ATLGAT ATLAAT ATVAGA 240 PMDFG LLSMG PREFG	VLRND DLRGK DLRGN FSQPS YVHVS YSHSS 300	GY - SVE GY P SAF GY - D I I 250 P E YWI I P E YWI F	LYTYGC LYAYAS DVFSYGA SGTG SPNN (SGTL 310	PRIGNYAL PRVGNAAL PRVGNRAF 260 ASVTASDI IATVSTSDI	AEHITSQGSGANF AKYITAQGN - NF AEFLTVQTGGTLY 270 EVIEGINSTAGNA KVIDGDVSFDGNT	R 193 R 195 G 276 G 247
1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-269 ANL/1-297 1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-269 ANL/1-297	140 141 223 194 196 277	YFTGHS VVVGHS VFTGHS 23 VTHLND FTHTND ITHTND	LGGAL/ LGAAV/ LGGAL/ NO IVPRVF PVPKLF IVPRLF 290 VSVLAF	ATLGAT ATLAAT ATVAGA 240 PPMDFG PLLSMG PREFG	VLRND DLRGK DLRGN FSQPS YVHVS YSHSS 300 AISEC	GY - SVE GY P SAF GY - D I C 250 PEYWI I PEYWI F	LYTYGC LYAYAS DVFSYGA SGTG SPNN (SGTL 310	PRIGNYAL PRVGNAAL PRVGNRAF 260 ASVTASDI IATVSTSDI	AEHITSQGSGANF AKYITAQGN - NF AEFLTVQTGGTLY 270 EVIEGINSTAGNA KVIDGDVSFDGNT	R 193 R 195 G 276 G 247 Q 249
1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-2 <u>69</u> ANL/1-297 1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-2 <u>69</u>	140 141 223 194 196 277 248	YFTGHS VVVGHS VFTGHS 23 VTHLND FTHTND ITHTND EAT TGLPLL	LGGAL/ LGAAV/ LGGAL/ VPRVF VPKLF IVPRLF 290 VSVLAF TDFEAF	ATLGAT ATLAAT 240 PPMDFG PLLSMG PREFG HLWYFF	VLRND DLRGK DLRGN FSQPS YVHVS YSHSS 300 AISEC QVDAG	GY - SVE GY P SAF GY - DIC 250 PEYWIT PEYWIT LL	LYTYGC LYAYAS DVFSYGA SGTG SPNN (SGTL 310 PFKRV	PRIGNYAL PRVGNAAL PRVGNRAF 260 ASVTASDI IATVSTSDI	AEHITSQGSGANF AKYITAQGN - NF AEFLTVQTGGTLY 270 EVIEGINSTAGNA KVIDGDVSFDGNT	R 193 R 195 G 276 G 247 Q 249 297

Figure 19: Multiple sequence alignment of Colony 52 (B15).

			10	20	30	40	50
ANL/1-297	1	MFSGRFGVL	LTALAA	LGAAAPAP	LDVRSVSTST	LDELQLFAQW	SAAAYCSNNIDSD56
1TIA_A/1-279	1				D <mark>VST</mark> SE	LDQFEFWVQY	AAASYYEADYTAQ29
1DT3_A/1-269	1				E <mark>V S</mark> QDL	FNQFNLFAQY	SAAAYCGKNNDAP29
		60 L	70		80	90 I	100 110
AAU // 007		1° 🔥			1.	TT 🔥	1.0
ANL/1-297							TNKRLVVAFRGSS111 TNSAVVLAFRGSY84
1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-269							TNKLIVLSFRGSR84
1D13_A/1-203	30	AGINIICIG	NACPEN	ENADATEL	TSPEDS-GVG	JUVI GFLALUN	INKLIVLSPRGSR04
		120		130	140	150	160
ANL/1-297							IKSAMSTYSGYTL 167
1TIA_A/1-279	85	SVRNWVADA	TFVHTN	IPG - <mark>LC</mark> DGC	LAELGFWSSV	KLVRDDIIKE	LKEVVAQNPNYEL 139
1DT3_A/1-269	85	SIENWIGNL	NFDLKE	INDICSGC	RGHDGFTSSV	VRSVADTLRQK	VEDAVREHPDYRV140
		170	190	100	200	210	220
		170	180	190			220
ANL/1-297		YFTGHSLGG	ALATLG	ATVLRNDG	Y-SVELYTYC	CPRIGNYALA	EHITSQGSGANFR222
1TIA_A/1-279	140	YFTGHSLGG VVVGHSLGA	ALATLG	ATVLRNDG	Y-SVELYTYG	CPRIGNYALA SPRVGNAALA	EHITSQGSGANFR222 KYITAQGN NFR193
1TIA_A/1-279	140	YFTGHSLGG VVVGHSLGA	ALATLG	ATVLRNDG	Y-SVELYTYG	CPRIGNYALA SPRVGNAALA	EHITSQGSGANFR222
1TIA_A/1-279	140	YFTGHSLGG VVVGHSLGA	ALATLG	ATVLRNDG	Y-SVELYTYG	CPRIGNYALA SPRVGNAALA	EHITSQGSGANFR222 KYITAQGN NFR193
1TIA_A/1-279	140 141	YFTGHSLGG VVVGHSLGA VFTGHSLGG 230	ALATLG AVATLA ALATVA	ATVLRNDG ATDLRGKG GADLRGNG 240	Y-SVELYTYG YPSAKLYAYA Y-DIDVFSYG 250	CPRIGNYALA SPRVGNAALA SAPRVGNRAFA 260	EHITSQGSGANFR222 KYITAQGN NFR 193 EFLTVQTGGTLYR 195
1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-2 <u>69</u> ANL/1-297 1TIA_A/1-279	140 141 223 194	YFTGHSLGG VVVGHSLGA VFTGHSLGG 230 VTHLNDIVP FTHTNDPVP	ALATLG AVATLA ALATVA RVPPMD KLPLLS	ATVLRNDG ATDLRGKG GADLRGNG 240 FGFSQPSP MGYVHVSP	Y - SVELYTY YPSAKLYAYA Y - DIDVFSYG 250 EYWITS GT EYWITS PM	CPRIGNYALA SPRVGNAALA APRVGNRAFA 260 GASVTASDIE NATVSTSDIK	EH I T S QG SG AN F R 222 KY I T AQGN N F R 193 E F L T VQ T GG T L Y R 195 270 V I EG I N S T AGN AG 276 V I DGD V S F DGN T G247
1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-2 <u>69</u> ANL/1-297 1TIA_A/1-279	140 141 223 194	YFTGHSLGG VVVGHSLGA VFTGHSLGG 230 VTHLNDIVP FTHTNDPVP	ALATLG AVATLA ALATVA RVPPMD KLPLLS	ATVLRNDG ATDLRGKG GADLRGNG 240 FGFSQPSP MGYVHVSP	Y - SVELYTY YPSAKLYAYA Y - DIDVFSYG 250 EYWITS GT EYWITS PM	CPRIGNYALA SPRVGNAALA APRVGNRAFA 260 GASVTASDIE NATVSTSDIK	EH I T S QG SG AN F R 222 KY I T AQGN N F R 193 E F L T VQ T GG T L Y R 195 270 Y I EG I N S T AGN AG 276
1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-2 <u>69</u> ANL/1-297 1TIA_A/1-279	140 141 223 194	YFTGHSLGG VVVGHSLGA VFTGHSLGG 230 VTHLNDIVP FTHTNDPVP ITHTNDIVP	ALATLG AVATLA ALATVA RVPPMD KLPLLS RLPPRE	ATVLRNDG ATDLRGKG GADLRGNG 240 FGFSQPSP MGYVHVSP FGYSHSSP	Y-SVELYTY YPSAKLYAYA Y-DIDVFSYG 250 EYWITSGT EYWITSGT EYWIKSGT	CPRIGNYALA SPRVGNAALA APRVGNRAFA 260 GASVTASDIE NATVSTSDIK	EH I T S QG SG AN F R 222 KY I T AQGN N F R 193 E F L T VQ T GG T L Y R 195 270 V I EG I N S T AGN AG 276 V I DGD V S F DGN T G247
1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-2 <u>69</u> ANL/1-297 1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-2 <u>69</u>	140 141 223 194 196	YFTGHSLGG VVVGHSLGA VFTGHSLGG 230 VTHLNDIVP FTHTNDVP ITHTNDIVP	ALATLG AVATLA ALATVA RVPPMD KLPLLS RLPPRE 290	ATVLRNDG ATDLRGKG GADLRGNG 240 FGFSQPSP MGYVHVSP FGYSHSSP 300	Y - SVELYTYC YPSAKLYAYA Y - DIDVFSYC 250 EYWITS GT EYWITS GT EYWIKS GT 310	CPRIGNYALA SPRVGNAALA APRVGNRAFA 260 GASVTASDIE NATVSTSDIK	EH I T S QG SG AN F R 222 KY I T AQGN N F R 193 E F L T VQ T GG T L Y R 195 270 V I EG I N S T AGN AG 276 V I DGD V S F DGN T G247 K I EG I D A T GGN NQ 249
1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-2 <u>69</u> ANL/1-297 1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-2 <u>69</u> ANL/1-297	140 141 223 194 196 277	YFTGHSLGG VVVGHSLGA VFTGHSLGG 230 VTHLNDIVP FTHTNDIVP ITHTNDIVP EATVSV	ALATLG AVATLA ALATVA RVPPMD KLPLLS RLPPRE 290 LAHLWY	ATVLRNDG ATDLRGKG GADLRGNG 240 FGFSQPSP FGYSHSSP 300 FFAISECL	Y - SVELYTY YPSAKLYAYA Y - DIDVFSYG 250 EYWITS GT EYWITS GT EYWIKS GT 310 L	CPRIGNYALA SPRVGNAALA APRVGNRAFA 260 GASVTASDIE NATVSTSDIK	EH I T S QG S G AN F R 222 KY I T A QG N N F R 193 E F L T V Q T G G T L Y R 195 270 V I EG I N S T A G N A G 276 V I D G D V S F D G N T G 247 K I EG I D A T G G N N Q 249 297
1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-2 <u>69</u> ANL/1-297 1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-2 <u>69</u> ANL/1-297 1TIA_A/1-279	140 141 223 194 196 277 248	YFTGHSLGG VVVGHSLGA VFTGHSLGG 230 VTHLNDIVP FTHTNDVP ITHTNDIVP	ALATLG AVATLA ALATVA RVPPMD KLPLLS RLPPRE 290 LAHLWY EAHIWY	ATVLRNDG ATDLRGKG GADLRGNG 240 FGFSQPSP FGYSHSSP 300 FFAISECL FVQVDAGK	Y - SVELYTY YPSAKLYAYA Y - DIDVFSYG 250 EYWITS GT EYWITS GT EYWIKS GT 310 L	CPRIGNYALA SPRVGNAALA APRVGNRAFA 260 GASVTASDIE NATVSTSDIK	EH I T S QG SG AN F R 222 KY I T AQGN N F R 193 E F L T VQ T GG T L Y R 195 270 V I EG I N S T AGN AG 276 V I DGD V S F DGN T G247 K I EG I D A T GGN NQ 249

Figure 20: Multiple sequence alignment of Colony 61 (C6).

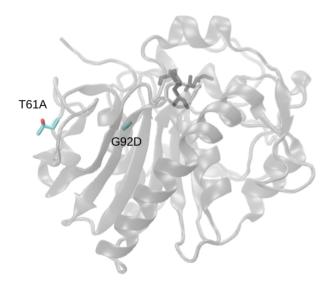
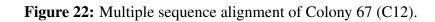


Figure 21: Locations of the mutations for Colony 61 (C6)

Colony C6 has 2 "deadly" mutations which are Threonine to Alanine substitution at 61st amino acid which is surface exposed and far away from the catalytic site. The other one is the Glycine to Asparagine substitution at the  $275^{th}$  amino acid which is located more closely to the catalytic site (Figure 20). Since this is also a non polar to polar substitution, the mutation has a role in changing the activity.

	10	20	30	40	50
					AAYCSNNIDSD56
-					ASYYEADYTAQ29
1DT3_A/1-2 <mark>69 <b>1</b></mark>			E <mark>V S</mark> QD L F N	QFNLFAQYSA	AAYCGKNNDAP29
60	70	80	90	100	110
					KRL <mark>VVAFRGS</mark> S111
					S A V <mark>V L A F RG S</mark> Y 84
1DT3_A/1-2 <mark>69</mark> 30 AGTNIT	CTGNACPEVE	(ADATFLYS	FEDS-GVGDV	TGFLALDNTN	K L I <mark>V L</mark> S <mark>F RG S</mark> R84
	120	130	140	150	160
ANL/1-297 112 TIENWV	ANLDFILEDNO	о <mark>ствс</mark> ки	HTGFWKAWES	AADDLTSKIK	SAMSTYSGYTL 167
1TIA_A/1-279 85 SVRNWV	ADAT FVHTNP	3 - <mark>LC</mark> D <mark>GC</mark> LA	EL <mark>GFWSSW</mark> KL	VRDDIIKELK	EVVAQNPNYEL 139
1DT3_A/1-2 <u>69</u> 85 SIENWI	G <mark>nlnf</mark> dlkein	ND I C S GC RG	HD <mark>GF</mark> TSSWRS	VADTLRQKVE	DAVREHPDYRV140
170	180	190	200	210	220
ANL/1-297 168 Y FTGHS	GGALATLGA	VLRNDGY -	SVELYTYGCP	RIGNYALAEH	ITSQGSGANFR222
ANL/1-297 168 YFTGHS 17IA_A/1-279 140 VVVGHS	LGGALATLGAT LGAAVATLAAT	VLRNDGY -	SVELYTYGCP	RIGNYALAEH	ITSQGSGANFR222 ITAQGN NFR193
ANL/1-297 168 Y FTGHS	LGGALATLGAT LGAAVATLAAT	VLRNDGY -	SVELYTYGCP	RIGNYALAEH	ITSQGSGANFR222 ITAQGN NFR193
ANL/1-297 168 YFTGHS 17IA_A/1-279 140 VVVGHS	LGGALATLGA LGAAVATLAA LGGALATVAGA	TVLRNDGY - TDLRGKGYP ADLRGNGY -	SVELYTYGCP SAKLYAYASP DIDVFSYGAP	R I GNY AL AEH RVGNAAL AKY RVGNRAFAEF	ITSQGSGANFR222 ITAQGN NFR193
ANL/1-297 168 Y FT GHS 17IA_A/1-279 140 V V V GHS 1DT3_A/1-269 141 V FT GHS 23	LGGALATLGA LGAAVATLAA LGGALATVAG D 240	VLRNDGY - TDLRGKGYP ADLRGNGY -	SVELYTYGCP SAKLYAYASP DIDVFSYGAP 250	RIGNYALAEH RVGNAALAKY RVGNRAFAEF 260	I T S Q G S G A N F R 222 I T A Q G N N F R 193 L T V Q T G G T L Y R 195
ANL/1-297 168 Y FTGHS 1TIA_A/1-279 140 VVVGHS 1DT3_A/1-269 141 VFTGHS 23 ANL/1-297 223 VTHLND 1TIA_A/1-279 194 FTHTND	LGGALATLGA LGAAVATLAA LGGALATVAG 0 240 LVPRVPPMDFO VPKLPLLSMO	VLRNDGY - IDLRGKGYP ADLRGNGY - SFSQPSPEY SYVHVSPEY	SVELYTYGCP SAKLYAYASP DIDVFSYGAP 250 WITSGTGA WITSPNNA	RIGNYALAEH RVGNAALAKY RVGNRAFAEF 260 SVTASDIEVI TVSTSDIKVI	I T S Q G S G AN F R 222 I T A Q G N N F R 193 L T V Q T G G T L Y R 195 270 E G I N S T A G N A G 276 D G D V S F D G N T G 247
ANL/1-297 168 Y FT GHS 1TIA_A/1-279 140 V V V GHS 1DT3_A/1-269 141 V FT GHS 23 ANL/1-297 223 V THLND	LGGALATLGA LGAAVATLAA LGGALATVAG 0 240 LVPRVPPMDFO VPKLPLLSMO	VLRNDGY - IDLRGKGYP ADLRGNGY - SFSQPSPEY SYVHVSPEY	SVELYTYGCP SAKLYAYASP DIDVFSYGAP 250 WITSGTGA WITSPNNA	RIGNYALAEH RVGNAALAKY RVGNRAFAEF 260 SVTASDIEVI TVSTSDIKVI	I T S Q G S G AN F R 222 I T A Q G N N F R 193 L T V Q T G G T L Y R 195 270 E G I N S T A G N A G 276 D G D V S F D G N T G 247
ANL/1-297 168 Y FTGHS 1TIA_A/1-279 140 VVVGHS 1DT3_A/1-269 141 VFTGHS 23 ANL/1-297 223 VTHLND 1TIA_A/1-279 194 FTHTND	LGGALATLGA LGAAVATLAA LGGALATVAG 0 240 LVPRVPPMDFO VPKLPLLSMO	VLRNDGY - IDLRGKGYP ADLRGNGY - SFSQPSPEY SYVHVSPEY	SVELYTYGCP SAKLYAYASP DIDVFSYGAP 250 WITSGTGA WITSPNNA	RIGNYALAEH RVGNAALAKY RVGNRAFAEF 260 SVTASDIEVI TVSTSDIKVI	I T S Q G S G AN F R 222 I T A Q G N N F R 193 L T V Q T G G T L Y R 195 270 E G I N S T A G N A G 276 D G D V S F D G N T G 247
ANL/1-297 168 Y FTGHS 1TIA_A/1-279 140 VVVGHS 1DT3_A/1-269 141 VFTGHS 23 ANL/1-297 223 VTHLND 1TIA_A/1-279 194 FTHTND	LGGALATLGA LGAAVATLAA LGGALATVAG O 240 VPRVPPMDFO VPKLPLLSMO VPRLPPREFO 290	TVLRNDGY - TDLRGKGYP ADLRGNGY - O SFSQP SPEY SYVHVSPEY SYSHSSPEY 300	SVELYTYGCP SAKLYAYASP DIDVFSYGAP 250 WITSGTGA WITSPNNA WIKSGTLV 310	RIGNYALAEH RVGNAALAKY RVGNRAFAEF 260 SVTASDIEVI TVSTSDIKVI	I T S Q G S G AN F R 222 I T A Q G N N F R 193 L T V Q T G G T L Y R 195 270 E G I N S T A G N A G 276 D G D V S F D G N T G 247
ANL/1-297 168 Y FTGHS 1TIA_A/1-279 140 VVVGHS 1DT3_A/1-269 141 V FTGHS 23 ANL/1-297 223 V THL ND 1TIA_A/1-279 194 F THT ND 1DT3_A/1-269 196 I THT ND	LGGALATLGA LGAAVATLAA LGGALATVAG VPRVPPMDFO VPKLPLLSMO VPRLPPREFO 290 VSVLAHLWYF	VLRNDGY - TDLRGKGYP ADLRGNGY - O SFSQP SPEY SYVHVSPEY SYSHSSPEY 300 FAISECLL -	S VE L Y T YG CP S AK L Y A Y A S P D I D V F S YG A P 250 WI T S GT G A WI T S P N N A WI K S GT L V 310	RIGNYALAEH RVGNAALAKY RVGNRAFAEF 260 SVTASDIEVI TVSTSDIKVI	I T S Q G S G AN F R 222 I T A Q G N N F R 193 L T V Q T G G T L Y R 195 270 E G I N S T A G N A G 276 D G D V S F D G N T G 247 E G I D A T G G N N Q 249



			10	20	1	30	40	50	
ANL/1-297	1	MFSGRFG	VLLTALA	ALGAAA	PAPLD	RSVSTST	LDELQLFAQ	WSAAAYCSNNIDS	D 56
1TIA_A/1-279	1					D <mark>VS</mark> TSE	LDQFEFWVQ	YAAASYYEADYTAG	Q 29
1DT3_A/1-269	1					E <mark>V S</mark> QDL	FNQFNLFAQ	Y S A A A Y CGKNNDAF	P 29
			-			P			
		60		0	80	\	90	100 110	
ANL/1-297								NTNKRLVVAFRGS	
1TIA_A/1-279								HTNSAVVLAFRGS	
1DT3_A/1-2 <mark>69</mark>	30	AGTNITC	TGNACPE	VE KADA	TFLYS	EDS-GVG	DVTGFLALD	N T N K L I V L S F R G S F	R84
			120	130		140	150	160	
ANL/1-297	112	TIENWVA	NLDFILE	EDNDD <mark>LC</mark>	T <mark>gc</mark> kvi	HTGFWKAW	ESAADDLTS	K I KSAMSTYSG <mark>Y</mark> TI	L 167
1TIA_A/1-279								E L K E V V A Q N P N <mark>Y</mark> E L	
1DT3_A/1-2 <mark>69</mark>	85	SIENWIG	NLNFDL	(EIND <mark>IC</mark>	S <mark>GC</mark> RGI	HD <mark>GF</mark> TSSW	R S V A D T L RQ	KVEDAVREHPDYR\	V 140
		170	180		190	200	21	0 220	
ANL/1-297		YFTGHSL	GGALATI		NDGY -	VELYTYG	CPRIGNYAL	AEHITSQGSGANF	
1TIA_A/1-279	140	Y F T GHSL V V V GHSL	GGALATI	AATDLR	NDGY - S GKGYPS	SVELYTYG SAKLYAYA	CPRIGNYAL SPRVGNAAL	AEHITSQGSGANFF AKYITAQGN NFF	R 193
1TIA_A/1-279	140	Y F T GHSL V V V GHSL	GGALATI	AATDLR	NDGY - S GKGYPS	SVELYTYG SAKLYAYA	CPRIGNYAL SPRVGNAAL	AEHITSQGSGANF	R 193
1TIA_A/1-279	140	Y F T GHSL V V V GHSL	GGALATI GAAVATI GGALATI	AATDLR	ND <mark>GY</mark> -9 GKGYP9 GN <mark>GY</mark> -1	SVELYTYG SAKLYAYA	CPRIGNYAL SPRVGNAAL	AEHITSQGSGANFF AKYITAQGN NFF	R 193
1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-2 <mark>69</mark>	140 141	YFTGHSL VVVGHSL VFTGHSL 230	GGALATI GAAVATI GGALATI	AATDLR AGADLR 240	NDGY - S GKGYPS GNGY - I	SVELYTYG SAKLYAYA DIDVFSYG 50	CPRIGNYAL SPRVGNAAL APRVGNRAF 260	AEHITSQGSGANFF AKYITAQGN NFF AEFLTVQTGGTLYF	R 193 R 195
1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-2 <u>69</u> ANL/1-297 1TIA_A/1-279	140 141 223 194	YFTGHSL VVVGHSL VFTGHSL 230 VTHLNDI FTHTNDP	GGALATI GAAVATI GGALATY VPRVPPN VPKLPLI	AATDLR AGADLR 240 MDFGFSQ SMGYVH	NDGY - S GKGYPS GNGY - I 2 PSPEYV VSPEYV	SVELYTYG SAKLYAYA DIDVFSYG 50 VITSGT VITSPN	CPRIGNYAL SPRVGNAAL APRVGNRAF 260 GASVTASDI NATVSTSDI	AEHITSQGSGANFF AKYITAQGN NFF AEFLTVQTGGTLYF 270 EVIEGINSTAGNAC KVIDGDVSFDGNTC	R 193 R 195 G 276 G 247
1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-2 <u>69</u> ANL/1-297 1TIA_A/1-279	140 141 223 194	YFTGHSL VVVGHSL VFTGHSL 230 VTHLNDI FTHTNDP	GGALATI GAAVATI GGALATY VPRVPPN VPKLPLI	AATDLR AGADLR 240 MDFGFSQ SMGYVH	NDGY - S GKGYPS GNGY - I 2 PSPEYV VSPEYV	SVELYTYG SAKLYAYA DIDVFSYG 50 VITSGT VITSPN	CPRIGNYAL SPRVGNAAL APRVGNRAF 260 GASVTASDI NATVSTSDI	AEHITSQGSGANFF AKYITAQGN NFF AEFLTVQTGGTLYF 270 EVIEGINSTAGNAG	R 193 R 195 G 276 G 247
1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-2 <u>69</u> ANL/1-297 1TIA_A/1-279	140 141 223 194	YFTGHSL VVVGHSL VFTGHSL 230 VTHLNDI FTHTNDP	GGALATI GAAVATI GGALATY VPRVPPN VPKLPLI VPRLPPF	AATDLR 240 MDFGFSQ SMGYVH REFGYSH	NDGY - S GKGYPS GNGY - I 2 PSPEYV VSPEYV SSPEYV	SVELYTYG SAKLYAYA 50 I DVFSYG 50 WITS GT WITS PNI VIKS GT	CPRIGNYAL SPRVGNAAL APRVGNRAF 260 GASVTASDI NATVSTSDI	AEHITSQGSGANFF AKYITAQGN NFF AEFLTVQTGGTLYF 270 EVIEGINSTAGNAC KVIDGDVSFDGNTC	R 193 R 195 G 276 G 247
1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-269 ANL/1-297 1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-269	140 141 223 194 196	YFTGHSL VVVGHSL VFTGHSL 230 VTHLNDI FTHTNDP ITHTNDI	GGALATI GAAVATI GGALATV VPRVPPN VPKLPLI VPRLPPF 290	AATDLR 240 MDFGFSQ SMGYVH REFGYSH 30	NDGY - S GKGYPS GNGY - I 2 PSPEYN VSPEYN SSPEYN	SVELYTYG SAKLYAYA 50 DVFSYG 50 VITS GT VITS PN VITS PN VIKS GT 310	CPRIGNYAL SPRVGNAAL APRVGNRAF 260 GASVTASDI NATVSTSDI	AEHITSQGSGANFF AKYITAQGN NFF AEFLTVQTGGTLYF 270 EVIEGINSTAGNAC KVIDGDVSFDGNTC	R 193 R 195 G 276 G 247 Q 249
1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-269 ANL/1-297 1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-269 ANL/1-297	140 141 223 194 196 277	YFTGHSL VVVGHSL VFTGHSL 230 VTHLNDI FTHTNDP ITHTNDI EATV	GGALATI GAAVATI GGALATV VPRVPPN VPKLPLI VPRLPPF 290 SVLAHLV	AATDLR 240 MDFGFSQ SMGYVH REFGYSH 30 VYFFAIS	NDGY - S GKGYPS GNGY - I 2 PSPEYV VSPEYV SSPEYV SSPEYV 0 ECLL -	SVELYTYG SAKLYAYA 50 DVFSYG 50 VITS GT VITS PN VITS PN VIKS GT 310	CPRIGNYAL SPRVGNAAL APRVGNRAF 260 GASVTASDI NATVSTSDI	AEHITSQGSGANFF AKYITAQGN NFF AEFLTVQTGGTLYF 270 EVIEGINSTAGNAC KVIDGDVSFDGNTC	R 193 R 195 G 276 G 247 Q 249 297
1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-269 ANL/1-297 1TIA_A/1-279 1DT3_A/1-269 ANL/1-297 1TIA_A/1-279	140 141 223 194 196 277 248	YFTGHSL VVVGHSL VFTGHSL 230 VTHLNDI FTHTNDP ITHTNDI	GGALATI GGALATI GGALATI VPRVPPN VPKLPLI VPRLPPF 290 SVLAHLV DFEAHIV	AATDLR 240 MDFGFSQ SMGYVH REFGYSH 30 VYFFAIS VYFFAIS	NDGY - S GKGYPS GNGY - I 2 PSPEYN VSPEYN SSPEYN 0 ECLL - AGKGPO	SVELYTYG SAKLYAYA 50 DVFSYG 50 VITS GT VITS PN VITS PN VIKS GT 310 	CPRIGNYAL SPRVGNAAL APRVGNRAF 260 GASVTASDI NATVSTSDI	AEHITSQGSGANFF AKYITAQGN NFF AEFLTVQTGGTLYF 270 EVIEGINSTAGNAC KVIDGDVSFDGNTC	R 193 R 195 G 276 G 247 Q 249

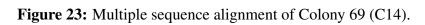




Figure 24: Locations of the mutations for Colony 69 (C14).

										Α								
			1	0		20			3	ol			40			50		
ANL/1-297	1	MFSGR	FGVLL	TAL	AALC	GAAA	ΡΑΡΙ	DVF	svs	TST	LDE	LQL	FAQ	WSA	AAY	CSN	IN I D	S D 56
1TIA_A/1-279	1																	A Q 29
1DT3_A/1-2 <mark>69</mark>	1								EVS	QDL	FNQ	FNL	FAQ	YSA	AAY	CGK		A P 29
		60			70		8	0			90			100			11	10
ANL/1-297	57	D-SNL	TCTAN	ACP	SVE	EAST	TML	EFC			GTA	GFL	AAD	NTN	KRL	VVA	FRG	S S 111
1TIA_A/1-279	30	VGDK <mark>L</mark>	SCSKO	<b>BNCP</b>	EVE	ATGA	TVSY	r d F s	D <mark>s</mark> .	TIT	DTA	GYI	AVD	HTN	SAV	VLA	FRG	S Y 84
1DT3_A/1-2 <mark>69</mark>	30	AGTNI	TCTGN	NACP	EVE	KADA	TFLY	í s <mark>f</mark> e	D <mark>S</mark> -	GVG	DVT	GFL	ALD	NTN	KLI	VLS	FRG	S R84
			120			130			140			150	P		16	50		
ANL/1-297 1	112	TIENW	VANLO	FIL	EDN		TGC	(VHT	GEV	KAV	ESA		Ľts	ĸıĸ	SAM	STY	SGY	T L 167
		SVRNW																
1DT3_A/1-269	85	SIENW	IGNL	FDL	KEIN		SGCF	RGHD	GFT	ssv	RSV	ADT	LRQ	KVE	DAV	REF		R V 140
		170	ş	_			_						_					
		170	ş	180			190			200	1		21	10			220	
		YFTGH		180	LGA	TVLR	190 ND <mark>G</mark> 1	(- S V	ELY	200 T Y 0	CPR	IGN	21 Y <mark>A L</mark>	10 A E H	ITS	QGS	220 G A N	F R 222
1TIA_A/1-279 1	140	YFTGH	SLGA	180 LAT			190 NDG1 GKG1	PSA			C P R	I G N V G N	21 Y A L A A L	10 AEH AKY	ITS	Q G S Q G N	220 G A N	F R 222 F R 193
	140	YFTGH VVVGH VFTGH	S L G A / S L G G /	180 LAT			190 NDG1 GKG1	- S V P S A - D I			C P R S P R A P R	I GN VGN VGN	21 Y A L A A L	10 AEH AKY	ITS	Q G S Q G N	220 G A N	F R 222 F R 193
1TIA_A/1-279 1	140	YFTGH VVVGH VFTGH	SLGA	180 LAT			190 NDG1 GKG1	PSA			C P R	I GN VGN VGN	21 Y A L A A L	AEH AKY AEF	ITS	Q G S Q G N	220 G A N	F R 222 F R 193
1TIA_A/1-279 1 1DT3_A/1-2 <u>69</u> 1 ANL/1-297 <b>2</b>	140 141 223	YFTGH VVVGH VFTGH A VTHLN	SLGA SLGG 230 DIVPF	180 ALAT AVAT ALAT	LGA LAA VAGA 240 MDFC	TVLR TDLR ADLR O GFSQ	190 NDG1 GKG1 GNG1	(-S) (PSA (-D) 250	(ELY KLY DVF	200 TYG AYA SYG	CPR SPR APR 26 GAS	IGN VGN VGN 00 VTA	21 Y AL A AL R A F	AEH AKY AEF	ITS ITA LTV 270 EGI	QGS QGN QTG NST	220 GAN I N GT L	F R 222 F R 193 Y R 195 A G 276
1TIA_A/1-279 1 1DT3_A/1-2 <u>69</u> 1 ANL/1-297 <b>2</b> 1TIA_A/1-279 1	140 141 223 194	YFTGH VVVGH VFTGH A VTHLN FTHTN	S L G A / S L G G / 230 D I V P F D P V P F		LGA LAA VAGA 240 MDFC LSMC	TVLR TDLR ADLR GFSQ GFSQ GYVH	190 NDG1 GKG1 GNG1 PSPE VSPE	(-SV (PSA (-D) 250 YWI	TS-	200 TYG AYA SYG	CPR SPR APR 26 GAS INAT	IGN VGN VGN 0 VTA VST	21 Y A L A A L R A F S D I S D I	AEH AKY AEF	ITS ITA LTV 270 EGI DGD	QGS QGN QTG NST VSF	220 GAN I N GTL	F R 222 F R 193 Y R 195 A G 276 T G 247
1TIA_A/1-279 1 1DT3_A/1-2 <u>69</u> 1 ANL/1-297 <b>2</b>	140 141 223 194	YFTGH VVVGH VFTGH A VTHLN FTHTN	S L G A / S L G G / 230 D I V P F D P V P F		LGA LAA VAGA 240 MDFC LSMC	TVLR TDLR ADLR GFSQ GFSQ GYVH	190 NDG1 GKG1 GNG1 PSPE VSPE	(-SV (PSA (-D) 250 YWI	TS-	200 TYG AYA SYG	CPR SPR APR 26 GAS INAT	IGN VGN VGN 0 VTA VST	21 Y A L A A L R A F S D I S D I	AEH AKY AEF	ITS ITA LTV 270 EGI DGD	QGS QGN QTG NST VSF	220 GAN I N GTL	F R 222 F R 193 Y R 195 A G 276 T G 247
1TIA_A/1-279 1 1DT3_A/1-2 <u>69</u> 1 ANL/1-297 <b>2</b> 1TIA_A/1-279 1	140 141 223 194	YFTGH VVVGH VFTGH A VTHLN FTHTN	SLGA SLGGA 230 DIVPF DPVPF DIVPF		LGA LAA VAGA 240 MDFC LSMC	TVLR TDLR ADLR GFSQ GFSQ GYVH	190 NDG1 GKG1 GNG1 PSPE SSPE	(-SV (PSA (-D) 250 YWI	TS KS KS	200 TYG AYA SYG	CPR SPR APR 26 GAS INAT	IGN VGN VGN 0 VTA VST	21 Y A L A A L R A F S D I S D I	AEH AKY AEF	ITS ITA LTV 270 EGI DGD	QGS QGN QTG NST VSF	220 GAN I N GTL	F R 222 F R 193 Y R 195 A G 276 T G 247
1TIA_A/1-279 1 1DT3_A/1-269 1 ANL/1-297 2 1TIA_A/1-279 1 1DT3_A/1-269 1	140 141 223 194 196	YFTGH VVVGH VFTGH A VTHLN FTHTN	SLGA SLGGA 230 DIVPF DIVPF DIVPF	180 ALAT AVAT ALAT RVPP (LPL RLPP 90	LGA1 LAA1 VAGA 240 MDFC LSMC REFC	TVLR TDLR ADLR GFSQ GFSQ GYVH GYSH 30	190 NDG1 GKG1 GNG1 PSPE SSPE	(-SV (PSA (-D) 250 YWI YWI YWI	ELY KLY DVF TS- KS-	200 TYG AYA SYG - GT - PN - GT	CPR SPR APR 26 GAS INAT	IGN VGN VGN 0 VTA VST	21 Y A L A A L R A F S D I S D I	AEH AKY AEF	ITS ITA LTV 270 EGI DGD	QGS QGN QTG NST VSF	220 GAN I N GTL	F R 222 F R 193 Y R 195 A G 276 T G 247
1TIA_A/1-279 1 1DT3_A/1-269 1 ANL/1-297 2 1TIA_A/1-279 1 1DT3_A/1-269 1 ANL/1-297 2 1TIA_A/1-279 2	140 141 223 194 196 277 248	YFTGH VVVGH VFTGH A VTHLN FTHTN ITHTN EAT TGLPL	SLGA SLGGA 230 DIVPF DIVPF DIVPF 2 - VSVI LTDFE	180 ALAT AVAT ALAT RVPP (LPL RLPP 90 AHL AHI	LGAT VAGA 240 MDFC LSMC REFC	TVLR TDLR ADLR GFSQ GFSQ GFSQ GFSQ GFSQ GFSQ GFSQ GFSQ	190 NDG1 GKG1 GNG1 PSPE SSPE 0 ECLL AGK0	(-SV (PSA (-DI 250 YWI YWI YWI		200 TYG AYA SYG - GT - PN - GT 10	CPR SPR APR 26 GAS INAT	IGN VGN VGN 0 VTA VST	21 Y A L A A L R A F S D I S D I	AEH AKY AEF	ITS ITA LTV 270 EGI DGD	QGS QGN QTG NST VSF	220 GAN I N GTL	F R 222 F R 193 Y R 195 A G 276 T G 247 N Q 249 297 279
1TIA_A/1-279 1 1DT3_A/1-269 1 ANL/1-297 2 1TIA_A/1-279 1 1DT3_A/1-269 1 ANL/1-297 2	140 141 223 194 196 277 248	YFTGH VVVGH VFTGH A VTHLN FTHTN ITHTN EAT TGLPL	SLGA SLGGA 230 DIVPF DIVPF DIVPF 2 - VSVI LTDFE	180 ALAT AVAT ALAT RVPP (LPL RLPP 90 AHL AHI	LGAT VAGA 240 MDFC LSMC REFC	TVLR TDLR ADLR GFSQ GFSQ GFSQ GFSQ GFSQ GFSQ GFSQ GFSQ	190 NDG1 GKG1 GNG1 PSPE SSPE 0 ECLL AGK0	(-SV (PSA (-DI 250 YWI YWI YWI		200 TYG AYA SYG - GT - PN - GT 10	CPR SPR APR 26 GAS INAT	IGN VGN VGN 0 VTA VST	21 Y A L A A L R A F S D I S D I	AEH AKY AEF	ITS ITA LTV 270 EGI DGD	QGS QGN QTG NST VSF	220 GAN I N GTL	F R 222 F R 193 Y R 195 A G 276 T G 247 N Q 249 297

Figure 25: Multiple sequence alignment of Colony 70 (C15).

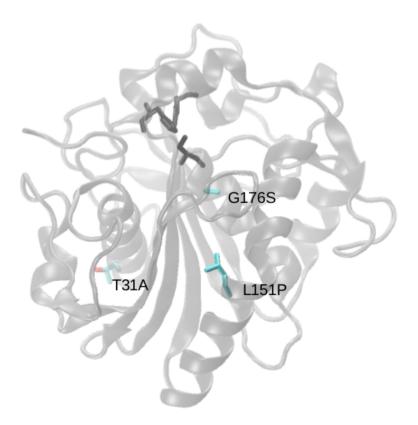


Figure 26: Locations of the mutations for Colony 70 (C15).

Colony C15 has 3 "deadly" mutations which are Threonine to Alanine substitution at 31st amino acid Leucine to Proline substitution at  $151^{st}$  amino acid, Glycine to Serine substitution at  $176^{th}$  amino acid (Figure 25). 2 out of these 3 "deadly" mutations are likely to effect the activity of the enzyme. G176S mutation is very much at the core of the protein and is significantly close to the catalytic site. This kind of mutation (non-polar to polar) would be significant since there will be a presentation of a polar amino acid at the core of the protein. Another significant "deadly" mutation would be L151P because a presentation a Proline in to a existing  $\alpha$ -helix would cause rupture the  $\alpha$  helical structure which is also likely to change the activity of an enzyme.

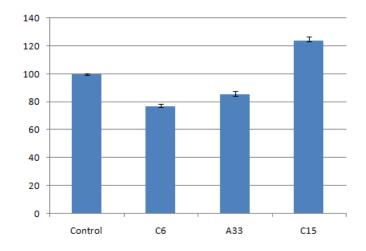
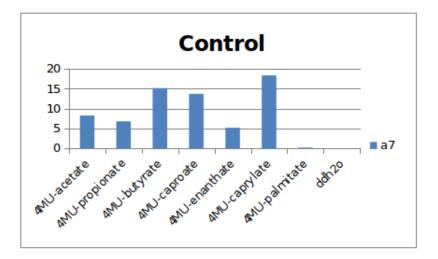
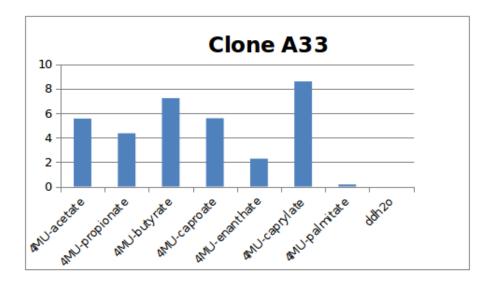


Figure 27: The relative activity plot of the colonies, using fluorescence enzyme assays. As a substrate, 4MU-caprylate has been used to detect the activity of lipase from the soluble fraction.

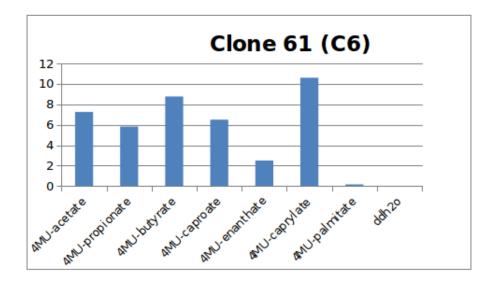
For quantitatively determining the lipase activity, fluorescent lipase assay methodology is applied. 5 micro liters of the soluble fraction from the cultured cells are assayed by using 4MU - caprylate as the substrate. Soluble fraction of the cultured cells, which do not contain any cell, assayed in reaction medium of 100 mM Tris-Cl at pH 7.25. 4MU fluorescence is measured by using Gemini XS (Molecular Devices) using wavelength of 355 nm for excitation and an emission wavelength of 460 nm. As it is shown in Figure 26 the mutations caused a decrease on the lipase activity at clones A33 and C6, as well as increase in activity of clone C15 by 25%. These activity changes may be due to the "deadly" mutations that are presented near the catalytic site. To investigate whether the mutations caused a change in substrate selectivity and due to that the activity loss against caprylate has occurred or it is the general activity loss, a substrate selectivity assay is made. From the chain lengths of 2C to 16C the following lipids are used; Acetate(2C), propinate(3C), butyrate(4), caproate(6C), enatiothe(7C), caprylate(8), and palmitate(16C) for the investigation of the substrate selectivity. As it is shown in Figures 27, 28, 29 and 30, there is no detectable change in the substrate selectivity trend with respect to the control group which is the native ANL.



**Figure 28:** Substrate selectivity assay of native ANL. From the chain lengths of 2C to 16C the following lipids are used; Acetate(2C), propinate(3C), butyrate(4), caproate(6C), enatiothe(7C), caprylate(8), and palmitate (16C).



**Figure 29:** Substrate selectivity assay of clone A33. From the chain lengths of 2C to 16C the following lipids are used; Acetate(2C), propinate(3C), butyrate(4), caproate(6C), enatiothe(7C), caprylate(8), and palmitate (16C).



**Figure 30:** Substrate selectivity assay of clone 61 (C6). From the chain lengths of 2C to 16C the following lipids are used; Acetate(2C), propinate(3C), butyrate(4), caproate(6C), enatiothe(7C), caprylate(8), and palmitate (16C).

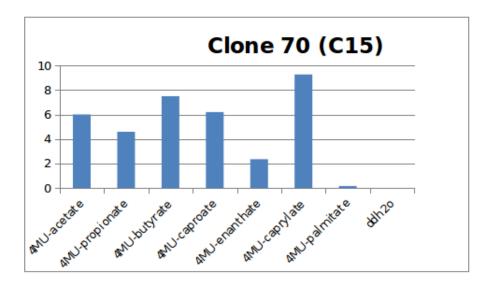


Figure 31: Substrate selectivity assay of clone 70 (C15). From the chain lengths of 2C to 16C the following lipids are used; Acetate(2C), propinate(3C), butyrate(4), caproate(6C), enatiothe(7C), caprylate(8), and palmitate (16C).

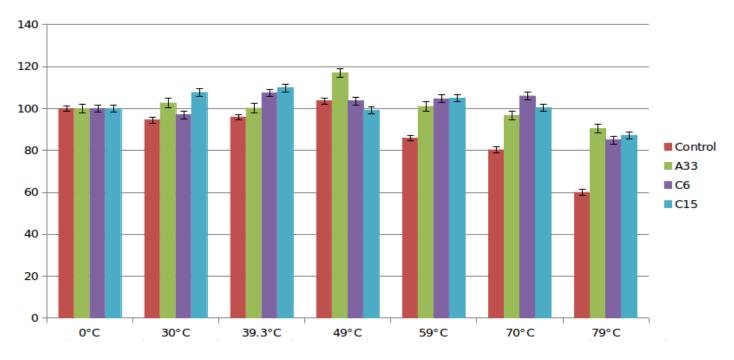


Figure 32: Thermostability assay of clone 33 (A33), 61 (C6), and 70 (C15).

Soluble fractions of the clones that do have expressions, are used in fluorescent assays to profile thermostability by quantifying the residual activity of lipases after 30 minutes of incubation at temperatures 30°C, 40°C, 50°C, 60°C, 70°C, and 80°C is set to 100% activity for calculating the percent activity. As it is shown at the results, C6's and C15's activity peak shifted to around 40°C whereas A33's has peaked at the same with control but has higher activity on the particular temperatures. This may due to the various mutations located at the different places at the structure. Although, the activity of A33 is decreased 20%, it's thermostability is slightly better.

## 4 Discussion and Conclusion

Here, it is reported that DNA shuffling is a suitable methodology for generating randomly mutated lipase libraries for industrial usage. In this study, instead of family shuffling, which is a common preferred method for random mutagenesis of an enzyme, nonfamily shuffling has been tried. ANL, which is a fungal lipase, and BTL2, which is a bacterial lipase, were shuffled in order to obtain a mutant library which would have the desired features such as increased thermostability, and broader substrate specificity.

To the best of our knowledge, this study describes the first application of DNA-shuffling of lipases from B. thermocatenulatus and Aspergillus niger. As it can be seen from multiple alignments, the clones which are obtained from this study are not chimeric proteins. Multiple sequence alignments of the clones do not produce hits for BTL sequence and moreover, they all have at least 99% sequence identity to ANL sequence. This may due to the usage of genes from different families. Although ANL and BTL have 41% sequence homology, they didn't shuffle, as can be deduced from the results. It can be speculated that the reason for not seeing any chimeric proteins would be the slight difference in their codon usage. Due to this, the chimeric proteins couldn't have survived during the cloning selection. The reason of not seeing any BTL self-shuffled proteins would be the evolutionary difference between fungi and bacteria, since their codon usage is related to their evolutionary path as well. Evolution of synonymous codon usage is reported to be decided by a balance between mutation, genetic drift and natural selection. However, natural selection on codon usage is considered to be a weak evolutionary force and selection on codon usage is expected to be the strongest force [76]. Reported point mutations may come from self shuffling of ANL fragments which could lead to point mutations as well or it may come from the errors of the DNA polymerase. The second case is not likely since Pfu DNA polymerase is used and Pfu has high fidelity. Therefore, it can be reported that these mutations are coming from the self shuffling of the ANL fragments. There are also studies which indicate that using single genes and random point mutations which are generated by shuffling of the single gene is also a source of diversity [53, 77]. Self shuffling or family shuffling utilizes naturally occurring nucleotide substitutions as the driving force for the evolution *in vitro*. It is also reported that multiple rounds of shuffling would increase the recombination and the mutations yield [77]. Thereby, in further studies, shuffling of the clones which are obtained from this study can be used to generate different mutations and more evolved clones.

From a single round of DNA-shuffling with these two parent lipases, three mutants (A33, C6, C15) with various point mutations have occurred, which could normally cause an activity loss (non polar - polar /charged amino acid substitution). In this case, only A33 and C6 clones show activity loss around 20% due to the point mutations. Activity loss of these clones may occur due to the mutations that are located at a close proximity to catalytic site. In A33 clone, T184E mutation which is located on the nucleophilic elbow is likely to cause the activity loss and the C6 G92D mutation may be the responsible of the activity loss due to the fact that they are close to the catalytic triad and also located at the core of the protein.

Since the aim of this project was to generate the library that could be investigated on further studies, the mutant proteins are not purified. However, substrate selectivity and thermostability assays are effectuated, with the soluble fraction of the cells to shed light on the features of the lipases as a preliminary examination. As it is mentioned at the results section, there are no changes in the substrate selectivity trend with respect to the control's substrate selectivity trend. In this case, this is expected, since the point mutations are not in close proximity with amphiphilic lid of the lipases. All three clones and the control have the highest activity against caprylate (8C) and the lowest activity against palmitate (16C).

Their thermostability features are more diverse than their substrate selectivity. As it is shown in the results, C6's and C15's activity peak shifted to around 40°C whereas A33's has peaked at the same with control but has higher activity on the particular temperatures. This may be due to the various mutations located at the different places at the structure.

These mutations may have lead to decreased flexibility of A33 clone and therefore it might cause an increase in thermostability. Although the activity of A33 has decreased by 20%, it's thermostability is slightly better. Again this may due to synergistic effect of all point mutations but the A146D and T184E mutations could have a crucial effect on both flexibility and the activity of the protein. The reason for the thermostability shift of clone may again be caused by the G92D mutation because this mutation would lead an increase on flexibility of the protein therefore decrease in thermostability. In clone C15, there is a G176S mutation at the core of the protein and a L151P mutation at a helical structure which would break the helix and would turn it to loop or multiple helices. As it can be seen from the bar graph of thermostability, thermostability trend of clone C15 is shifted around 40°C and it is more likely that this shift is caused by the L151P mutation because since proline mutation breaks the  $\alpha$  helical structure, the flexibility of the protein would increase and therefore again it would lead to a decrease in thermostability. Although the thermostability trend is shifted in C6 and C15, their activity is not dead even in 80°C. It may be caused by the other proteins in the soluble fraction of the cells. To find out the real stability of these enzymes further studies like purification and same characterization experiments should be performed.

These point mutations may affect substrate binding and/or regulate the reaction rate for the hydrolysis of the covalent reaction intermediate. Therefore, it could affect the activity change. Also, synergistic effects of mutations may occur and lead up to the getting the desired functions for the industrial applications.

## References

- [1] Eduardo Busto, Vicente Gotor-Fernandez, and Vicente Gotor. Hydrolases: catalytically promiscuous enzymes for non-conventional reactions in organic synthesis. *Chem. Soc. Rev.*, 39:4504–4523, 2010.
- [2] Manali Kapoor and Munishwar Nath Gupta. Lipase promiscuity and its biochemical applications. *Process Biochemistry*, 47(4):555 569, 2012.
- [3] N.R. Kamini, J.G.S. Mala, and R. Puvanakrishnan. Lipase production from aspergillus niger by solid-state fermentation using gingelly oil cake. *Process Biochemistry*, 33(5):505 – 511, 1998.
- [4] Licia M. Pera, Cintia M. Romero, Mario D. Baigori, and Guillermo R. Castro. Catalytic properties of lipase extracts from *Aspergillus niger*. *Food Technol. Biotechnol.*, 44(2):247–252, 2006.
- [5] Fariha Hasan, Aamer Ali Shah, Sundus Javed, and Abdul Hameed. Enzymes used in detergents : Lipases. *African Journal of Biotechnology*, 9(31):4836–4844, August 2010.
- [6] F Beisson, V Arondel, and R Verger. Assaying arabidopsis lipase activity. *Biochem Soc Trans*, 28(6):773–5, 2000.
- [7] P. A. Patten, R. J. Howard, and W. P. Stemmer. Applications of dna shuffling to pharmaceuticals and vaccines. 8:724–33+, 1997.
- [8] Zhengyu Shu, Mojie Duan, Jiangke Yang, Li Xu, and Yunjun Yan. Aspergillus niger lipase: Heterologous expression in pichia pastoris, molecular modeling prediction and the importance of the hinge domains at both sides of the lid domain to interfacial activation. *Biotechnol. Prog.*, 25(2):409–416, 2009.
- [9] H. Wong and M.C. Schotz. The lipase gene family. J Lipid Res, 43(7):993–9, 2002.
- [10] Cesar Carrasco-Lopez, Cesar Godoy, Blanca de las Rivas, Gloria Fernandez-Lorente, Jose M. Palomo, Jose M. Guisan, Roberto Fernandez-Lafuente, Martin Martinez-Ripoll, and Juan A. Hermoso. Crystallization and preliminary Xray diffraction studies of the BTL2 lipase from the extremophilic microorganism Bacillus thermocatenulatus. Acta Crystallographica Section F, 64(11):1043–1045, Nov 2008.
- [11] Dinh Thi Quyen, Claudia Schmidt-Dannert, and Rolf D Schmid. High-level expression of a lipase from bacillus thermocatenulatus {BTL2} in pichia pastoris and some properties of the recombinant lipase. *Protein Expression and Purification*, 28(1):102 110, 2003.
- [12] Alexander M. Klibanov. Enzymatic catalysis in anhydrous organic solvents. *Trends in Biochemical Sciences*, 14(4):141 144, 1989.
- [13] Romas J. Kazlauskas and Uwe T. Bornscheuer. Biotransformations with lipases. pages 36–191, 2008.

- [14] L Brady, A M Brzozowski, Z S Derewenda, E Dodson, G Dodson, S Tolley, J P Turkenburg, L Christiansen, B Huge-Jensen, and L Norskov.
- [15] Adriano A. Mendes, Pedro C. Oliveira, and Heizir F. de Castro. Properties and biotechnological applications of porcine pancreatic lipase. *Journal of Molecular Catalysis B: Enzymatic*, 78(0):119 – 134, 2012.
- [16] Ricardo N. Farias, Merc Torres, and Ramon Canela. Spectrophotometric determination of the positional specificity of nonspecific and 1,3-specific lipases. *Analytical Biochemistry*, 252(1):186 – 189, 1997.
- [17] Laurent Vaysse, Aboubakry Ly, Guy Moulin, and Eric Dubreucq. Chain-length selectivity of various lipases during hydrolysis, esterification and alcoholysis in biphasic aqueous medium. *Enzyme and Microbial Technology*, 31(5):648 – 655, 2002.
- [18] Rolf D. Schmid and Robert Verger. Lipases: Interfacial enzymes with attractive applications. *Angewandte Chemie International Edition*, 37(12):1608–1633, 1998.
- [19] Ching-Shih Chen and Charles J. Sih. General aspects and optimization of enantioselective biocatalysis in organic solvents: The use of lipases [new synthetic methods (76)]. Angewandte Chemie International Edition in English, 28(6):695–707, 1989.
- [20] A.L. Gutman and M. Shapira. Synthetic applications of enzymatic reactions in organic solvents. 52:87–128, 1995.
- [21] R.D. Joerger and M.J. Haas. Alteration of chain length selectivity of a rhizopus delemar lipase through site-directed mutagenesis. *Lipids*, 29(6):377–84, 1994.
- [22] G.H. Peters, D.M. van Aalten, A. Svendsen, and R. Bywater. Essential dynamics of lipase binding sites: the effect of inhibitors of different chain length. *Protein Eng*, 10(2):149–58, 1997.
- [23] J. Schmitt, S. Brocca, R.D. Schmid, and J. Pleiss. Blocking the tunnel: engineering of candida rugosa lipase mutants with short chain length specificity. *Protein Eng*, 15(7):595–601, 2002.
- [24] Junhao Yang, Yuichi Koga, Hideo Nakano, and Tsuneo Yamane. Modifying the chain-length selectivity of the lipase from burkholderia cepacia kwi-56 through in vitro combinatorial mutagenesis in the substrate-binding site. *Protein Engineering*, 15(2):147–152, 2002.
- [25] J.D. Schrag and M. Cygler. Lipases and alpha/beta hydrolase fold. *Methods Enzy-mol*, 284, 1997.
- [26] M. Nardini and B.W. Dijkstra. Alpha/beta hydrolase fold enzymes: the family keeps growing. *Curr Opin Struct Biol*, 9(6):732–7, 1999.
- [27] M. Holmquist. Alpha/beta-hydrolase fold enzymes: structures, functions and mechanisms. *Curr Protein Pept Sci*, 1(2):209–35, 2000.
- [28] C. Carrasco-Lpez, C. Godoy, B. de Las Rivas, G. Fernndez-Lorente, J.M. Palomo, J.M. Guisn, R. Fernndez-Lafuente, M. Martnez-Ripoll, and J.A. Hermoso. Activation of bacterial thermoalkalophilic lipases is spurred by dramatic structural rearrangements. *J Biol Chem*, 2008.

- [29] VarikettaM. Haridasan Namboodiri and Rajagopal Chattopadhyaya. Purification and biochemical characterization of a novel thermostable lipase from aspergillus niger. *Lipids*, 35(5):495–502, 2000.
- [30] G.G. Dodson, D.M. Lawson, and F.K. Winkler. Structural and evolutionary relationships in lipase mechanism and activation. *Faraday Discuss*, (93):95–105, 1992.
- [31] A.M. Brzozowski, U. Derewenda, Z.S. Derewenda, G.G. Dodson, D.M. Lawson, J.P. Turkenburg, F. Bjorkling, B. Huge-Jensen, S.A. Patkar, and L. Thim. A model for interfacial activation in lipases from the structure of a fungal lipase-inhibitor complex. *Nature*, 351(6326):491–4, 1991.
- [32] Miroslaw Cygler and Joseph D. Schrag. [1] structure as basis for understanding interfacial properties of lipases. In Edward A. Dennis Byron Rubin, editor, *Lipases*, *Part A: Biotechnology*, volume 284 of *Methods in Enzymology*, pages 3 – 27. Academic Press, 1997.
- [33] Annegrethe Hjorth, Frederic Carriere, Claire Cudrey, Helle Woldike, Esper Boel, David M. Lawson, Francine Ferrato, Christian Cambillau, and Guy G. and Dodson. A structural domain (the lid) found in pancreatic lipases is absent in the guinea pig (phospho)lipase. *Biochemistry*, 32(18):4702–4707, 1993.
- [34] J. Pleiss, M. Fischer, and R.D. Schmid. Anatomy of lipase binding sites: the scissile fatty acid binding site. *Chem Phys Lipids*, 93(1-2):67–80, 1998.
- [35] R.V. Muralidhar, R.R. Chirumamilla, R. Marchant, V.N. Ramachandran, O.P. Ward, and P. Nigam. Understanding lipase stereoselectivity. *World Journal of Microbiol*ogy and Biotechnology, 18(2):81–97, 2002.
- [36] Csar A. Godoy, Blanca de las Rivas, Marco Filice, Gloria Fernndez-Lorente, Jose M. Guisan, and Jose M. Palomo. Enhanced activity of an immobilized lipase promoted by site-directed chemical modification with polymers. *Process Biochemistry*, 45(4):534 – 541, 2010.
- [37] Zhengyu Shu, Mojie Duan, Jiangke Yang, Li Xu, and Yunjun Yan. Aspergillus niger lipase: Heterologous expression in pichia pastoris, molecular modeling prediction and the importance of the hinge domains at both sides of the lid domain to interfacial activation. *Biotechnology Progress*, 25(2):409–416, 2009.
- [38] Ariel Louwrier. Industrial products the return to carbohydrate-based industries. *Biotechnology and Applied Biochemistry*, 27(1):1–8, 1998.
- [39] U.T. Bornscheuer. Trends and challenges in enzyme technology. *Adv Biochem Eng Biotechnol*, 100, 2005.
- [40] Fredrik Bjrkling, Sven Erik Godtfredsen, and Ole Kirk. The future impact of industrial lipases. *Trends in Biotechnology*, 9(1):360 – 363, 1991.
- [41] Uwe T. Bornscheuer. Lipase-catalyzed syntheses of monoacylglycerols. *Enzyme* and Microbial Technology, 17(7):578 586, 1995.
- [42] B. Borgström and H.L. Brockman. *Lipases*. Elsevier, 1984.

- [43] M.L. Ra, C. Schmidt-Dannert, S. Wahl, A. Sprauer, and R.D. Schmid. Thermoalkalophilic lipase of bacillus thermocatenulatus large-scale production, purification and properties: aggregation behaviour and its effect on activity. *J Biotechnol*, 56(2):89– 102, 1997.
- [44] L. Poppe and L. Novak. Selective biocatalysis: a synthetic approach. 1992.
- [45] K. Jaeger and T. Eggert. Lipases for biotechnology. *Curr Opin Biotechnol*, 13(4):390–7, 2002.
- [46] RobertaL. Farrell, Kunio Hata, and MaryBeth Wall. Solving pitch problems in pulp and paper processes by the use of enzymes or fungi. 57:197–212, 1997.
- [47] AdrienneL. Huston. Biotechnological aspects of cold-adapted enzymes. pages 347– 363, 2008.
- [48] J.Peter Rasor and Edgar Voss. Enzyme-catalyzed processes in pharmaceutical industry. Applied Catalysis A: General, 221(12):145 – 158, 2001. ¡ce:title¿Hoelderich Special Issue;/ce:title¿.
- [49] B. Joseph, P.W. Ramteke, and G. Thomas. Cold active microbial lipases: some hot issues and recent developments. *Biotechnol Adv*, 26(5):457–70.
- [50] R. Piamtongkam, S. Duquesne, F. Bordes, S. Barbe, I. Andr, A. Marty, and W. Chulalaksananukul. Enantioselectivity of candida rugosa lipases (lip1, lip3, and lip4) towards 2-bromo phenylacetic acid octyl esters controlled by a single amino acid. *Biotechnol Bioeng*, 108(8):1749–56, 2011.
- [51] Manuela Zaccolo, David M. Williams, Daniel M. Brown, and Ermanno Gherardi. An approach to random mutagenesis of {DNA} using mixtures of triphosphate derivatives of nucleoside analogues. *Journal of Molecular Biology*, 255(4):589 – 603, 1996.
- [52] Marco A. Mena and Patrick S. Daugherty. Automated design of degenerate codon libraries. *Protein Engineering Design and Selection*, 18(12):559–561, 2005.
- [53] W. P. Stemmer. Rapid evolution of a protein in vitro by dna shuffling. *Nature*, 370(6488):389–391, August 1994.
- [54] Cristina Aguayo Alan R. Fersht Myriam M. Altamirano, Jonathan M. Blackburn. Directed evolution of new catalytic activity using the /-barrel scaffold. *Nature*, (6770):617622, 2000.
- [55] Kevin A Gray, Lishan Zhao, and Mark Emptage. Bioethanol. Current Opinion in Chemical Biology, 10(2):141 – 146, 2006. ¡ce:title¿Bioinorganic chemistry / Biocatalysis and biotransformation;/ce:title¿.
- [56] D A Estell, T P Graycar, and J A Wells.
- [57] Krista L. Morley and Romas J. Kazlauskas. Improving enzyme properties: when are closer mutations better? *Trends in Biotechnology*, 23(5):231 237, 2005.
- [58] Romas J. Kazlauskas and Uwe T. Bornscheuer. Finding better protein engineering strategies. *Nature Chemical Biology*, 5(8):526–529, August 2009.

- [59] C. Neylon. Chemical and biochemical strategies for the randomization of protein encoding dna sequences: library construction methods for directed evolution. *Nucleic Acids Res*, 32(4):1448–59, 2004.
- [60] J.D. Bloom, S.T. Labthavikul, C.R. Otey, and F.H. Arnold. Protein stability promotes evolvability. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*, 103(15):5869–74, 2006.
- [61] D.M. Weinreich, N.F. Delaney, M.A. Depristo, and D.L. Hartl. Darwinian evolution can follow only very few mutational paths to fitter proteins. *Science*, 312(5770):111– 4, 2006.
- [62] J.B. Garrett, K.A. Kretz, E. O'Donoghue, J. Kerovuo, W. Kim, N.R. Barton, G.P. Hazlewood, J.M. Short, D.E. Robertson, and K.A. Gray. Enhancing the thermal tolerance and gastric performance of a microbial phytase for use as a phosphate-mobilizing monogastric-feed supplement. *Appl Environ Microbiol*, 70(5):3041–6, 2004.
- [63] J.D. Bloom, P.A. Romero, Z. Lu, and F.H. Arnold. Neutral genetic drift can alter promiscuous protein functions, potentially aiding functional evolution. *Biol Direct*, 2, 2007.
- [64] R.D. Gupta and D.S. Tawfik. Directed enzyme evolution via small and effective neutral drift libraries. *Nat Methods*, 5(11):939–42, 2008.
- [65] E. Whittle and J. Shanklin. Engineering delta 9-16:0-acyl carrier protein (acp) desaturase specificity based on combinatorial saturation mutagenesis and logical redesign of the castor delta 9-18:0-acp desaturase. *J Biol Chem*, 276(24):21500–5, 2001.
- [66] H. Chen, U. Borjesson, O. Engkvist, T. Kogej, M.A. Svensson, N. Blomberg, D. Weigelt, J.N. Burrows, and T. Lange. Prosar: A new methodology for combinatorial library design. *J Chem Inf Model*, 2009.
- [67] R. Fox, A. Roy, S. Govindarajan, J. Minshull, C. Gustafsson, J.T. Jones, and R. Emig. Optimizing the search algorithm for protein engineering by directed evolution. *Protein Eng*, 16(8):589–97, 2003.
- [68] R.J. Fox, S.C. Davis, E.C. Mundorff, L.M. Newman, V. Gavrilovic, S.K. Ma, L.M. Chung, C. Ching, S. Tam, S. Muley, J. Grate, J. Gruber, J.C. Whitman, R.A. Sheldon, and G.W. Huisman. Improving catalytic function by prosar-driven enzyme evolution. *Nat Biotechnol*, 25(3):338–44, 2007.
- [69] Valrie Abcassis, Denis Pompon, and Gilles Truan. High efficiency family shuffling based on multi-step pcr and in vivo dna recombination in yeast: statistical and functional analysis of a combinatorial library between human cytochrome p450 1a1 and 1a2. *Nucleic Acids Research*, 28(20):e88, 2000.
- [70] W P Stemmer. Dna shuffling by random fragmentation and reassembly: in vitro recombination for molecular evolution. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 91(22):10747–10751, 1994.
- [71] W. Suen, N. Zhang, L. Xiao, V. Madison, and A. Zaks. Improved activity and thermostability of candida antarctica lipase b by dna family shuffling. *Protein Eng Des Sel*, 17(2):133–40, 2004.

- [72] Xiao-Wei Yu, Rui Wang, Meng Zhang, Yan Xu, and Rong Xiao. Enhanced thermostability of a rhizopus chinensis lipase by in vivo recombination in pichia pastoris. *Microbial Cell Factories*, 11(1):102, 2012.
- [73] L. You and F. H. Arnold. Directed evolution of subtilisin E in Bacillus subtilis to enhance total activity in aqueous dimethylformamide. *Protein Eng*, 9(1):77–83, January 1994.
- [74] M.R. Green and J. Sambrook. Molecular cloning: A laboratory manual. (v. 1), 2012.
- [75] M. Dagert and S.D. Ehrlich. Prolonged incubation in calcium chloride improves the competence of escherichia coli cells. *Gene*, 6(1):23 28, 1979.
- [76] PrK Ingvarsson. Molecular evolution of synonymous codon usage in populus. BMC Evolutionary Biology, 8(1):1–13, 2008.
- [77] A. Crameri, E. A. Whitehorn, E. Tate, and W. P. Stemmer. Improved green fluorescent protein by molecular evolution using dna shuffling. *Nat Biotechnol.*, 14(3):315– 9.+, 1996.

# A Appendix A



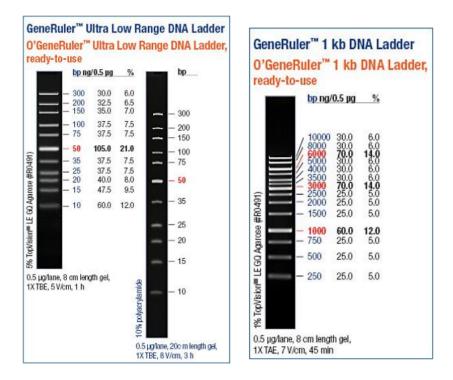


Figure A.1 : DNA molecular weight markers, Ultra low range and 1kb ladders, respectively.

#### A.1.1 Vector (pMCSG-7) Overnight Digest with Ssp1

pMCSG-7 (his-tagged bacterial expression vector) is a vector that is transformed into *E.coli* and expressed as 6 x His-tagged-protein complex. This vector was digested by restriction enzyme digestion. The restriction enzyme was chosen as Ssp1.

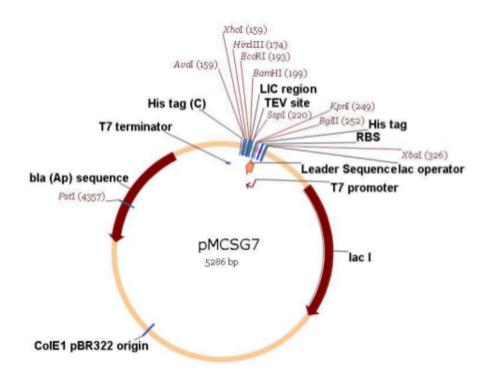


Figure A.2 : pMCSG -7 (his-tagged bacterial expression vector)

The restriction enzyme digestion of pMCSG-7 was performed according to the table below:

pMCSG-7	50µ1
Ssp1	2µ1
Green Buffer	6µ1
ddH <sub>2</sub> 0	2µ1

Table A.1 : Procedure for the restriction enzyme digestion of pMCSG-7

## A.1.2 Gel Electrophoresis Procedure

For the gel electrophoresis the general protocol was applied as indicated below.

- Take 50X TAE buffer, dilute it to 1X by adding 10 ml to 490 ml water.
- Weight 1 gr agarose; dissolve it in 100 ml 1X TAE buffer.
- Heat the solution until full homogeneity is obtained.
- Cool the solution; add 2 l EtBr; mix the solution to solve EtBr.
- Pour solution to the rack; place comb; wait till polymerization.
- Place the rack onto the container; fill the container with 1X TAE buffer.
- Place the samples to the wells.
- Run the machine for 30 min; later on, check the gel under UV light.
- If necessary run for additional minutes.

#### **Gel Extraction**

After the agarose gel electrophoresis of PCR products and pMCSG-7 overnight digest with Ssp1, the samples are extracted from the gel for obtaining pure reaction products.

QIAGEN- QIAquick Gel Extraction Kit Protocol was performed as listed.

- 1. Excise the DNA fragment from the agarose gel with a clean, sharp scalpel.
- 2. Weigh the gel slice in a colorless tube. Add 3 volumes Buffer QG to 1 volume gel (100 mg 100  $\mu$ 1). For > 2% agarose gels, add 6 volumes Buffer QG.
- 3. Incubate at 50°C for 10 min (or until the gel slice has completely dissolved). Vortex the tube every 2–3 min to help dissolve gel.
- 4. After the gel slice has dissolved completely, check that the color of the mixture is yellow (similar to Buffer QG without dissolved agarose). If the color of the mixture is orange or violet, add 10  $\mu$ l 3 M sodium acetate, pH 5.0, and mix. The color of the mixture will turn yellow.
- 5. Add 1 gel volume of isopropanol to the sample and mix.
- 6. Place a QIAquick spin column in a provided 2 ml collection tube or into a vacuum manifold.
- 7. To bind DNA, apply the sample to the QIAquick column and centrifuge for 1 min or apply vacuum to the manifold until all the samples have passed through the column. Discard flow- through and place the QIAquick column back into the same tube. For sample volumes of  $> 800 \ \mu$ l, load and spin/apply vacuum again.

- 8. If the DNA will subsequently be used for sequencing, *in vitro* transcription, or micro injection, add 0.5 ml Buffer QG to the QIAquick column and centrifuge for 1 min or apply vacuum. Discard flow-through and place the QIAquick column back into the same tube.
- 9. To wash, add 0.75 ml Buffer PE to QIAquick column and centrifuge for 1 min or apply vacuum. Discard flow-through and place the QIAquick column back into the same tube. Note: If the DNA will be used for salt-sensitive applications (e.g., sequencing, blunt-ended ligation), let the column stand 2–5 min after addition of Buffer PE.
- 10. Centrifuge the QIAquick column once more in the provided 2 ml collection tube for 1 min at 17,900 x g (13,000 rpm) to remove residual wash buffer.
- 11. Place QIAquick column into a clean 1.5 ml micro centrifuge tube.
- 12. To elute DNA, add 50  $\mu$ l Buffer EB (10 mM Tris · Cl, pH 8.5) or water to the center of the QIAquick membrane and centrifuge the column for 1 min. For increased DNA concentration, add 30  $\mu$ l Buffer EB to the center of the QIAquick Membrane, let the column stand for 1 min, and then centrifuge for 1 min. After the addition of Buffer EB to the QIAquick membrane, increasing the incubation time to up to 4 min can increase the yield of purified DNA.
- 13. If the purified DNA is to be analyzed on a gel, add 1 volume of Loading Dye to 5 volumes of purified DNA. Mix the solution by pipetting up and down before loading the gel.

## A.1.3 T4 DNA Polymerase Reaction

For ligation independent cloning vector and insert were modified according to T4 DNA Polymerase reaction which creates guanine overhangs for vector and cytosine overhangs for insert.

Vector	Volume	Insert	Volume
ddH2O	-	ddH2O	1 µL
5X Buffer	16 µ L	5X Buffer	14 µL
T4		T4	
Polymerase	3 µL	Polymerase	3 µL
dGTP	2 µL	dCTP	2 µL
DNA	60 µL	DNA	50 µL
Vfinal	80 µL	VFinal	70 µL

Reaction	20°C	60'
Condition		
Inactivation	75⁰C	20'
Condition		

Table A.2 : T4 DNA Polymerase Reaction Program

## A.1.4 Phenol/Chloroform Extraction and Ethanol Precipitation

Phenol/Chloroform extraction and ethanol precipitation is carried out for both vector and insert in separate tubes based on the following procedure.

- Product of T4 DNA polymerase reaction for vector (80  $\mu$ l) was completed up to 100  $\mu$ l with ddH<sub>2</sub>O
- Product of T4 DNA polymerase reaction for insert (70  $\mu$ l) was completed up to 100  $\mu$ l with ddH<sub>2</sub>O.
- Addition of 1:1 ratio phenol/chloroform (100  $\mu$ l) into both tubes.
- Vortex
- 5' of top speed centrifuge (13.2 rpm)
- Take supernatant
- Addition of 4  $\mu$ l NaOAc, 10  $\mu$ l LPA and 250  $\mu$ l EtOH (%100)
- Keep the tubes at-80°C for 20'
- 15' Top speed centrifuge (13,2 rpm)
- Discard the supernatant
- Addition of 250  $\mu$ l EtOH (%70) onto the pellet
- 10' Top speed centrifuge
- Discard the supernatant
- Re-suspend the pellet with 10  $\mu$ l of ddH<sub>2</sub>

## A.1.5 Annealing Reaction

Purified vector and insert were combined together by annealing reaction at  $22^{\circ}$ C for 45'-60'.

	Control	Sample
Vector	150 ng	150 ng
Insert		100 ng

Table A.3 : Annealing reaction

#### A.1.6 Transformation to Shuffle Competent Cells

For the transformation of plasmid into the competent cell, the following procedure was carried out.

- Mix 2  $\mu$ L product of annealing reaction with 200  $\mu$ L of each competent cells
- Keep on ice for 20'
- Heat shock for 1' at strictly at  $42^{\circ}$ C
- Keep on ice for 10'
- Addition of 800  $\mu$ L SOC
- Incubation at 37°C for 60'
- Centrifuge at 7000 rpm for 2'
- Discard the supernatant until 100  $\mu$ L of supernatant remains
- Re-suspend the pellet in 100  $\mu$ L of supernatant
- Spread on LB agar plate with beads.
- Incubation at 37°C for 24–48 hours.

#### A.1.7 Colony PCR and Mini-prep Protocol

Taq Polymerase MM	7,5 μL
Reverse Primer	0,75 μL
Forward Primer	0,75 µL
ddH2O	6 µL
Vfinal	15 µL

Table A.4 : Colony PCR

Positive colonies are taken from the previously streaked plate and inoculated into 5 mL of LB broth. Overnight incubation was performed at 37°C shaker. The 5 mL of cultures were centrifuged for 5' at the top speed. The supernatants were discarded and QIAGEN-Plasmid DNA Purification Kit was performed on pellets.

## QIAGEN - Plasmid DNA Purification Kit Protocol:

- 1. Re-suspend pelleted bacterial cells in 250  $\mu$ l Buffer P1 and transfer to a 1.7ml micro-centrifuge tube. No cell clumps should be visible after resuspension of the pellet. The bacteria should be resuspended completely by vortexing or pipetting up and down until no cell clumps remain.
- 2. Add 250  $\mu$ l Buffer P2 and mix thoroughly by inverting the tube 4–6 times. Do not vortex, as this will result in shearing of genomic DNA. If necessary, continue inverting the tube until the solution becomes viscous and slightly clear. Do not allow the lysis reaction to proceed for more than 5 min. If LyseBlue has been added to Buffer P1, the cell suspension will turn blue after addition of Buffer P2. Mixing should result in a homogeneously colored suspension. If the suspension contains localized colorless regions or if brownish cell clumps are still visible, continue mixing the solution until a homogeneously colored suspension is achieved.
- 3. Add 350  $\mu$ l Buffer N3; mix immediately and thoroughly by inverting the tube 4–6 times. Keep on ice for 10 mins. To avoid localized precipitation, mix the solution thoroughly, immediately after addition of Buffer N3. The solution should become cloudy. If LyseBlue reagent has been used, the suspension should be mixed until all trace of blue has gone and the suspension is colorless.
- 4. Centrifuge for 10 min at 13,000 rpm (17,900 x g) in a table-top micro-centrifuge. A compact white pellet will form.
- 5. Apply the supernatants from step 4 to the QIAprep spin column by decanting or pipetting.
- 6. Centrifuge for 30 60 sec. Discard the flow-through.
- Wash QIAprep spin column by adding 0.75 ml Buffer PE and centrifuging for 30 60 sec.

- Discard the flow-through, and centrifuge for an additional 1 min to remove residual wash buffer.
   Important: Residual wash buffer will not be completely removed unless the flowthrough is discarded before this additional centrifugation. Residual ethanol from Buffer PE may inhibit subsequent enzymatic reactions.
- 9. Place the QIAprep column in a clean 1.5 ml micro-centrifuge tube. To elute DNA, add 50  $\mu$ l Buffer EB (10 mM Tris·Cl, pH 8.5) or water to the center of each QIAprep spin column, let stand for 1 min, and centrifuge for 1 min.

## A.1.8 Expression

- Take positive clones from each transformation plates (Shuffle) by tips.
- Add them to 5 ml LB Broth with 5  $\mu$ l Ampicillin (1000X)
- After overnight growth at  $37^{\circ}$ C, take glycerol stocks of each cell culture (200  $\mu$ l 60% Glycerol + 600  $\mu$ l cell culture)
- Transfer cell cultures to 30 ml LB Broth with 30  $\mu$ l Ampicillin (1000X)
- Take 1 ml sample from each of the cultures and label them as t<sub>0</sub>
- Add IPTG when efficient optimal density is reached.
- For expression of the proteins wait for 8 hours.
- Centrifuge samples for 15 minutes at 4000 rpm.
- Add sufficient amount of B-PER according to the pellet amount (between 100  $\mu$ l -250  $\mu$ l)
- Centrifuge samples for 5 minutes at 13.2 rpm.
- Take 20  $\mu$ l sample from supernatant and mix with 4  $\mu$ l dye mix (loading dye + DTT)
- Load the samples and run SDS-PAGE electrophoresis and carry out the characterization step.

# A.2 Multiple Sequence Alignments

	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10	11	12
Α	<u>Strip</u> 864/869	<u>Strip</u> 862/864	<u>Strip</u> 861/863	<u>Strip</u> 862/863	<u>Strip</u> 677/712	<u>Strip</u> 0/0/895	<u>Strip</u> 20/20/894	<u>Strip</u> <u>859/863</u>	<u>Strip</u> 0/0/895	<u>Strip</u> 857/859		
в	2 <u>Rever</u> 865/867	<u>10 Reve</u> 858/858	<u>18 Reve</u> 858/859	<u>26 Reve</u> 858/858	<u>34 Reve</u> 855/858	4 <u>2 Reve</u> 0/0/895	<u>50 Reve</u> 0/0/895	<u>58 Reve</u> 858/858	<u>66 Reve</u> 0/0/895	7 <u>4 Reve</u> 0/0/895		
С	<u>3 Rever</u> 862/862	<u>11 Reve</u> 862/867	<u>19 Reve</u> 859/860	<u>27 Reve</u> 859/860	<u>35 Reve</u> 864/865	<u>43 Reve</u> 859/860	<u>51 Reve</u> 860/865	<u>59 Reve</u> 0/0/895	<u>67 Reve</u> 855/862	<u>75 Reve.</u> 849/859.		
D	<u>4 Rever</u> 854/857	<u>12 Reve</u> 853/866	<u>20 Reve</u> 855/857	<u>28 Reve</u> 817/824	<u>36 Reve</u> 0/0/895	<u>44 Reve</u> 778/789	<u>52 Reve</u> 860/863	<u>60 Reve</u> 860/860	<u>68 Reve</u> 851/863			
E	<u>5 Rever</u> 861/863	<u>13 Reve</u> 863/863	<u>21 Reve</u> 865/865	<u>29 Reve</u> 0/0/895	<u>37 Reve</u> 833/836	<u>45 Reve</u> 857/859	<u>53 Reve</u> 0/0/895	<u>61 Reve</u> 859/863	<u>69 Reve</u> 850/857			
F	<u>6 Rever</u> 860/862	<u>14 Reve</u> 790/797	<u>22 Reve</u> 860/862	<u>30 Reve</u> 858/860	<u>38 Reve</u> 862/863	<u>46 Reve</u> 857/858	<u>54 Reve</u> 860/860	<u>62 Reve</u> 858/859	<u>70 Reve</u> 860/864			
G	7 <u>Rever</u> 860/860	<u>15 Reve</u> 0/0/895	<u>23 Reve</u> 854/858	<u>31 Reve</u> 0/0/895	<u>39 Reve</u> 856/860	47 <u>Reve</u> 0/0/895	<u>55 Reve</u> 0/0/895	<u>63 Reve</u> 862/863	<u>71 Reve</u> 859/860			
Н	<u>8 Rever</u> 857/858	<u>16 Reve</u> 861/862	<u>24 Reve</u> 0/0/895	<u>32 Reve</u> 863/864	<u>40 Reve</u> 0/0/895	<u>48 Reve</u> 0/0/895	<u>56 Reve</u> 0/0/895	<u>64 Reve</u> 853/859	7 <u>2 Reve</u> 0/0/895			
Color Overview (Alignment Percentage)		nt	Identities >= 90%		90%	0% > Identities >= 75%		75% > Identities >= 60%		Identities < 60%		

Figure A.2: The scheme of multiple sequence alignments of the clones against native ANL.

Query: 12 aaagtncnacaagtgagccanaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcga 71 Sbjct: 867 aaagtaccacaagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcga 808 Query: 72 attgattccctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggt 131 Sbjct: 807 attgattccctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggt 748 Query: 132 gatccagtattctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccggggggac 191 Sbjct: 747 gatccagtattctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggac 688 Query: 252 ggccagcgcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataacc 311 Sbjct: 627 ggccagcgcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataacc 568 Query: 312 gtcatttcgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggt 371 Sbjct: 567 gtcatttcgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggt 508 Query: 372 gaagtagagggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagatt 431 Sbjct: 507 gaagtagagggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagatt 448 Query: 432 gtctgcagcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagag 491 Sbjct: 447 gtctgcagcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagag 388 Query: 492 gtcatcgttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctact 551 Sbjct: 387 gtcatcgttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctact 328 Query: 552 gcctcggaaggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgt 611 Sbjct: 327 gcctcggaaggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgt 268 Query: 612 gcctccaaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgac 671 Sbjct: 267 geetecaaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatettggtgetegeetectegae 208 Query: 672 tgatggacaggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcga 731 Sbjct: 207 tgatggacaggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcga 148 Query: 732 gcaataagctgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcga 791 Sbjct: 147 gcaataagctgcggcagaccattgcgggaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcga 88 Query: 852 aaaagcactccaaaccgtccagagaacat 880 Sbjct: 29 aaaagcactccaaaccgtccagagaacat 1

Score = 1673 bits (844), Expect = 0.0
Identities = 864/869 (99%), Gaps = 2/869 (0%)
Strand = Plus / Minus

```
Identities = 865/867 (99%)
Strand = Plus / Minus
Query: 15 aaagnacnacaagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcga 74
       Sbjct: 867 aaagtaccacaagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcga 808
Query: 75 attgattccctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggt 134
       Sbjct: 807 attgattccctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggt 748
Query: 135 gatecagtattetggaettggetggatecaaagtecatgggtggeaacegggggae 194
       Sbjct: 747 gatccagtattctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggac 688
Query: 255 ggccagcgcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataacc 314
       Sbjct: 627 ggccagcgcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataacc 568
Query: 315 gtcatttcgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggt 374
       Sbjct: 567 gtcatttcgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagtgtgcccggt 508
Query: 375 gaagtagagggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagatt 434
       Sbjct: 507 gaagtagagggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagatt 448
Query: 435 gtctgcagcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagag 494
       Sbjct: 447 gtctgcagcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagag 388
Query: 495 gtcatcgttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctact 554
       Sbjct: 387 gtcatcgttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctact 328
Query: 555 gcctcggaaggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgt 614
       Sbjct: 327 gcctcggaaggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgt 268
Query: 615 gcctccaaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgac 674
       Sbjct: 267 gcctccaaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgac 208
Query: 675 tgatggacaggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcga 734
       Sbjct: 207 tgatggacaggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcga 148
Query: 735 gcaataagctgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcga 794
       Sbjct: 147 gcaataagctgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcga 88
Query: 795 gacactccgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaa 854
       Sbjct: 87 gacactccgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaa 28
Query: 855 aagcactccaaaccgtccagagaacat 881
       Sbjct: 27 aagcactccaaaccgtccagagaacat 1
```

Score = 1707 bits (861), Expect = 0.0

Figure A.4: Clone A2

```
Identities = 862/862 (100%)
Strand = Plus / Minus
Query: 18 accacaagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattga 77
       Sbjct: 862 accacaagtgagecaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattga 803
Query: 78 ttccctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatcc 137
       Sbjct: 802 tteectegatgagtteaatateegaegeegtgaeaetggeteeggtgeeaetggtgatee 743
Query: 138 agtattctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatgt 197
       Sbjct: 742 agtattctggacttggctggctgaatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccggggggacgatgt 683
Query: 258 gcgcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcat 317
       Sbjct: 622 gcgcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcat 563
Query: 318 ttcgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagt 377
       Sbjet: 562 ttegcaagacegttgeteceagtgtagecaatgegeegeeaagetgtgeeeggtgaagt 503
Query: 378 agagggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctg 437
       Sbjct: 502 agagggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctg 443
Query: 438 cageggetteccatgeettecagaatecagtgtgaacettgeageeagtacagaggteat 497
       Sbjct: 442 cagcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcat 383
Query: 498 cgttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctc 557
       Sbjct: 382 cgttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgectc 323
Query: 558 ggaaggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctc 617
       Sbjct: 322 ggaaggegaceaegageegettgttggtgttgteegeggeeaggaaaeeggetgtgeete 263
Query: 618 caaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatg 677
       Sbjct: 262 caaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatg 203
Query: 678 gacaggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaat 737
       Sbjct: 202 gacaggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaat 143
Query: 738 aagctgcggcagaccattgcggaaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacac 797
       Sbjct: 142 aagetgeggeagaecattgegagaaeaattgeageteateeaaegtggaagtegagaeae 83
Query: 798 tccgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcggcggtgcgccgtcaaaagca 857
       Sbjct: 82 tccgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaaaagca 23
Query: 858 ctccaaaccgtccagagaacat 879
```

```
Sbjct: 22 ctccaaaccgtccagagaacat 1
```

Score = 1709 bits (862), Expect = 0.0

#### Figure A.5: Clone A3

## Figure A.6: Clone A4

Sbjct: 17 aaccgtccagagaacat 1

Query: 22 agtgngccaaaacgnccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgattccct 81 Sbjet: 856 agtgagecaaaacgtecacegttgettegeetgeatteeeegeegtegaattgatteeet 797 Query: 82 cgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccagtatt 141 Sbjct: 796 cgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccagtatt 737 Query: 142 ctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatgtcgttca 201 Sbjct: 736 ctggacttggctggatcaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatgtcgttca 677 Query: 202 agtgtgtaacgcggaagttcgctccagatccctggctggtgatgtgctcggccagcgcat 261 Sbjct: 676 agtgtgtaacgcggaagttegetecagateetggetggtgatgtgeteggeeagegeat 617 Query: 262 agtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcatttcgca 321 Sbjet: 616 agttteegaetegaggaeateeataggtgtaeagtteaaegetataaeegteatttegea 557 Query: 322 agaccgttgctcccagtgtagcccatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtagaggg 381 Sbjct: 556 agaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtagaggg 497 Query: 382 tatagecegaatacgtgetcategeggaettgatettgetegteagattgtetgeagegg 441 Sbjct: 496 tatagecegaataegtgeteategeggaettgatettgetegteagattgtetgeagegg 437 Query: 442 cttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcgttat 501 Sbjct: 436 cttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcgttat 377 Query: 502 cttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctcggaagg 561 Sbjet: 376 cttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttettgatggtgetactgeeteggaagg 317 Query: 562 cgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctccaaagt 621 Sbjct: 316 cgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctccaaagt 257 Query: 622 tatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatggacagg 681 Sbjet: 256 tatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatettggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatggacagg 197 Query: 682 cgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataagctg 741 Sbjct: 196 cgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataagctg 137 Query: 742 cggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactccgca 801 Sbjct: 136 cggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactccgca 77 Query: 802 catcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaaaaagcactcca 861 Sbjct: 76 catcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtc-aaaagcactcca 18 Query: 862 aaccgtccagagaacat 878

Score = 1671 bits (843), Expect = 0.0

Strand = Plus / Minus

Identities = 854/857 (99%), Gaps = 1/857 (0%)

#### 62

Sbjct: 863 taccacagtgagecaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattg 804 Query: 76 attocctogatgagttcaatatcogacgcogtgacactggotcoggtgccactggtgatc 135 Sbjct: 803 attecctcgatgagttcaatatecgacgecgtgacaetggetecggtgeeaetggtgate 744 Query: 136 cagtattctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccggggggacgatg 195 Sbjct: 743 cagtattctggacttggctggatcaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatg 684 Query: 256 agcgcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtca 315 Sbjct: 623 agegeatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtca 564 Query: 316 tttcgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaag 375 Sbjct: 563 tttcgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaag 504 Query: 376 tagagggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtct 435 Sbjct: 503 tagagggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtct 444 Query: 436 gcagcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtca 495 Sbjct: 443 gcagcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtca 384 Query: 496 tcgttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcct 555 Sbjct: 383 tcgttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcct 324 Query: 556 cggaaggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcct 615 Sbjct: 323 cggaaggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcct 264 Query: 616 ccaaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgat 675 Sbjct: 263 ccaaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgat 204 Query: 676 ggacaggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaa 735 Sbjct: 203 ggacaggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaa 144 Query: 736 taagetgeggeagaecattgegagaacaattgeageteateeaegtggaagtegagaea 795 Sbjct: 143 taagetgeggeagaecattgegagaacaattgeageteateeaaegtggaagtegagaea 84 Query: 796 ctccgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaaaagc 855 Sbjct: 83 ctccgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaaaagc 24 Query: 856 actccaaaccgtccagagaacat 878 Sbjct: 23 actocaaaccgtccagagaacat 1

Query: 16 tacnacaagtgngccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattg 75

Score = 1699 bits (857), Expect = 0.0
Identities = 861/863 (99%)
Strand = Plus / Minus

```
Strand = Plus / Minus
Query: 18 accacaagtgngccanaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattga 77
       Sbjct: 862 accacaagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattga 803
Query: 78 ttccctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatcc 137
       Sbjct: 802 ttccctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctcccggtgccactggtgatcc 743
Query: 138 agtattctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccggggggacgatgt 197
       Sbjct: 742 agtattetggaettggetggatecaaagtecatgggtggeaacegggggaegatgt 683
Query: 258 gcgcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcat 317
       Sbjct: 622 gcgcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcat 563
Query: 318 ttcgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagt 377
       Sbjct: 562 ttegeaagacegttgeteeeagtgtageeaatgegeegeeaagetgtgeeeggtgaagt 503
Query: 378 agagggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctg 437
       Sbjct: 502 agagggtatagecegaataegtgeteategeggaettgatettgetegteagattgtetg 443
Query: 438 cagcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcat 497
       Sbjct: 442 cageggetteecatgeetteeagaateeagtgtgaacettgeageeagtaeagaggteat 383
Query: 498 cgttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctc 557
       Sbjct: 382 cgttatettgeaggatgaagtegagateageaateeagttettgatggtgetaetgeete 323
Query: 558 ggaaggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctc 617
       Sbjct: 322 ggaaggegaceaegageegettgttggtgttgteegeggeeaggaaaeeggetgtgeete 263
Query: 618 caaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatg 677
       Sbjct: 262 caaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatg 203
Query: 678 gacaggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaat 737
       Sbjct: 202 gacaggegteggeegtgeatgteacgttagagtegteegagtegatattgttegageaat 143
Query: 738 aagctgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacac 797
       Sbjct: 142 aagetgeggeagaecattgegagaaeaattgeageteateeaaegtggaagtegagaeae 83
Query: 798 tccgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaaaagca 857
       Sbjct: 82 tccgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcggcggtgcgccgtcaaaagca 23
Query: 858 ctccaaaccgtccagagaacat 879
```

Score = 1697 bits (856), Expect = 0.0

Identities = 860/862 (99%)

```
Figure A.8: Clone A6
```

Sbjct: 22 ctccaaaccgtccagagaacat 1

```
Identities = 860/860 (100%)
Strand = Plus / Minus
Query: 20 cacaagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgatt 79
       Sbjct: 860 cacaagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgatt 801
Query: 80 ccctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccag 139
       Sbjct: 800 ccctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccag 741
Query: 140 tattctggacttggctggatccaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatgtcg 199
       Sbjct: 740 tattctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatgtcg 681
Query: 260 gcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcattt 319
       Sbjct: 620 gcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcattt 561
Query: 320 cgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtag 379
       Sbjct: 560 cgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtag 501
Query: 380 agggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctgca 439
       Sbjct: 500 agggtatagecegaataegtgeteategeggaettgatettgetegteagattgtetgea 441
Query: 440 gcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcg 499
       Sbjct: 440 gcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcg 381
Query: 500 ttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctcgg 559
       Sbjct: 380 ttatettgeaggatgaagtegagateageaateeagttettgatggtgetaetgeetegg 321
Query: 560 aaggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctcca 619
       Sbjct: 320 aaggegaecaegageegettgttggtgttgteegeggeeaggaaaeeggetgtgeeteea 261
Query: 620 aagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatgga 679
       Sbjct: 260 aagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatgga 201
Query: 680 caggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataa 739
       Sbjct: 200 caggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataa 141
Query: 740 gctgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactc 799
       Sbjct: 140 gctgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactc 81
Query: 800 cgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcggtgcgccgtcaaaagcact 859
       Query: 860 ccaaaccgtccagagaacat 879
```

Score = 1705 bits (860), Expect = 0.0

```
Figure A.9: Clone A7
65
```

Sbjct: 20 ccaaaccgtccagagaacat 1

```
Identities = 857/858 (99%)
Strand = Plus / Minus
Query: 22 caagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgattcc 81
       Sbjct: 858 caagtgagecaaaacgtecaecgttgettegeetgeatteeeegeegtegaattgattee 799
Query: 82 ctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccagta 141
       Sbjct: 798 ctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccagta 739
Query: 142 ttctggacttggctggatcaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatgtcgtt 201
       Sbjct: 738 ttctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatgtcgtt 679
Query: 262 atagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcatttcg 321
       Sbjct: 618 atagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcatttcg 559
Query: 322 caagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtagag 381
       Sbjct: 558 caagacegttgeteecagtgtagecaatgegeegeecaagetgtgeeeggtgaagtagag 499
Query: 382 ggtatagecegaatacgtgeteategeggaettgatettgetegteagattgtetgeage 441
       Sbjct: 498 ggtatagecegaataegtgeteategeggaettgatettgetegteagattgtetgeage 439
Query: 442 ggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcgtt 501
       Sbjct: 438 ggetteccatgeettecagaatecagtgtgaacettgeagecagtacagaggteategtt 379
Query: 502 atcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctcggaa 561
       Sbjct: 378 atettgeaggatgaagtegagateageaateeagttettgatggtgetaetgeeteggaa 319
Query: 562 ggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctccaaa 621
       Sbjct: 318 ggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctccaaa 259
Query: 622 gttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatggaca 681
       Sbjct: 258 gttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatggaca 199
Query: 682 ggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataagc 741
       Sbjct: 198 ggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataagc 139
Query: 742 tgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactccg 801
       Sbjct: 138 tgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactccg 79
Query: 802 cacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagngtgcgccgtcaaaagcactce 861
       Sbjct: 78 cacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcggcggtgcgccgtcaaaagcactcc 19
Query: 862 aaaccgtccagagaacat 879
       ......
```

Score = 1695 bits (855), Expect = 0.0

```
Sbjct: 18 aaaccgtccagagaacat 1
```

```
Identities = 862/864 (99%), Gaps = 2/864 (0%)
Strand = Plus / Minus
Query: 18 accacaagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattga 77
       Sbjct: 862 accacaagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattga 803
Query: 78 tteectegatgagtteaatateegaegeegtgaeactggeteeggtgeeactggtgatee 137
       Sbjct: 802 ttccctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatcc 743
Query: 138 agtattctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccggggggacgatgt 197
       Sbjct: 742 agtattetggaettggetggatecaaagtecatgggtggeaacegggggaegatgt 683
Query: 258 gcgcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcat 317
       Sbjct: 622 gcgcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcat 563
Query: 318 ttcgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagcccatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagt 377
       Sbjct: 562 ttcgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagt 503
Query: 378 agagggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctg 437
       Sbjct: 502 agagggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctg 443
Query: 438 cageggetteccatgeettecagaatecagtgtgaacettgeageeagtacagaggteat 497
       Sbjct: 442 cageggetteecatgeetteeagaateeagtgtgaacettgeageeagtaeagaggteat 383
Query: 498 cgttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctc 557
       Sbjct: 382 cgttatettgeaggatgaagtegagateageaateeagttettgatggtgetaetgeete 323
Query: 558 ggaaggegaccacgageegettgttggtgttgteegeggeeaggaaaceggetgtgeete 617
       Sbjct: 322 ggaaggegaecaegageegettgttggtgttgteegeggeeaggaaaeeggetgtgeete 263
Query: 618 caaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatg 677
       Sbjct: 262 caaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatg 203
Query: 678 gacaggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaat 737
       Sbjct: 202 gacaggegteggeegtgeatgteacgttagagtegteegagtegatattgttegageaat 143
Query: 738 aagctgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacac 797
       Sbjct: 142 aagetgeggeagaecattgegagaaeaattgeageteateeaaegtggaagtegagaeae 83
Query: 798 tccgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcggcggtgcgccgtcaaaagcn 857
       Sbjct: 82 tccgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaaaagc- 24
Query: 858 actccaaaccgtcccagagaacat 881
```

```
Sbjct: 23 actccaaaccgt-ccagagaacat 1
```

Score = 1681 bits (848), Expect = 0.0

# Figure A.11: Clone A9

```
Score = 1701 bits (858), Expect = 0.0
Identities = 858/858 (100%)
Strand = Plus / Minus
```

Ouerv: 20 caagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattcccccgccgtcgaattgattcc 79 Sbjct: 858 caagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgettegeetgeatteccegeegtegaattgattee 799 Query: 80 ctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccagta 139 Sbjet: 798 ctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccagta 739 Query: 140 ttctggacttggctggatcaaagtccatgggtggcaaccggggggacgatgtcgtt 199 Sbjct: 738 ttctggacttggctggatgaatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatgtcgtt 679 Query: 260 atagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcatttcg 319 Sbjct: 618 atagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcatttcg 559 Query: 320 caagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtagag 379 Sbjct: 558 caagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtagag 499 Query: 380 ggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctgcagc 439 Sbjct: 498 ggtatagecegaataegtgeteategeggaettgatettgetegteagattgtetgeage 439 Query: 440 ggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcgtt 499 Sbjct: 438 ggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcgtt 379 Query: 500 atcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctcggaa 559 Sbjct: 378 atettgeaggatgaagtegagateageaateeagttettgatggtgetaetgeeteggaa 319 Query: 560 ggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctccaaa 619 Sbjct: 318 ggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctccaaa 259 Query: 620 gttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatggaca 679 Sbjct: 258 gttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatggaca 199 Query: 680 ggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataagc 739 Sbjct: 198 ggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataagc 139 Query: 740 tgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactccg 799 Sbjct: 138 tgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactccg 79 Query: 800 cacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaaaagcactcc 859 Sbjct: 78 cacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcggcggtgcgccgtcaaaagcactcc 19 Query: 860 aaaccgtccagagaacat 877 

Sbjct: 18 aaaccgtccagagaacat 1

### Sbjct: 863 taccacagtgagecaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattg 804 Query: 74 attccctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatc 133 Sbjct: 803 attecetegatgagtteaatateegaegeegtgaeaetggeteeggtgeeaetggtgate 744 Query: 134 cagtattctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatg 193 Sbjct: 743 cagtattetggaettggetggatgaatecaaagtecatgggtggeaacegggggaegatg 684 Query: 254 agcgcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtca 313 Sbjct: 623 agegeatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtca 564 Query: 314 tttcgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaag 373 Sbjct: 563 tttcgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaag 504 Query: 374 tagagggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtct 433 Sbjct: 503 tagagggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtet 444 Query: 434 gcagcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtca 493 Sbjct: 443 gcagcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtca 384 Query: 494 tcgttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcct 553 Sbjct: 383 tcgttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcct 324 Query: 554 cggaaggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcct 613 Sbjct: 323 cggaaggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcgggccaggaaaccggctgtgcct 264 Query: 614 ccaaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagnatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgat 673 Sbjct: 263 ccaaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgat 204 Query: 674 ggacaggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaa 733 Sbjct: 203 ggacaggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaa 144 Query: 734 taagetgeggeagaceattgegggaaeeaattgeageteateeaaegtggaagtegagaea 793 Sbjct: 143 taagetgeggeagaecattgegagaacaattgeageteateeaaegtggaagtegagaea 84 Query: 794 ctccgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcaggcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaaana 853 Sbjct: 83 ctccgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactca-gcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaaa-a 26 Query: 854 gcactcccaaaccgttccagagaacat 880 Sbjct: 25 gcact-ccaaaccg-tccagagaacat 1

Score = 1649 bits (832), Expect = 0.0

Strand = Plus / Minus

Identities = 862/867 (99%), Gaps = 4/867 (0%)

Query: 14 taccacaagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattg 73

#### Figure A.13: Clone A11

```
Score = 1540 bits (777), Expect = 0.0
Identities = 853/866 (98%), Gaps = 10/866 (1%)
Strand = Plus / Minus
Query: 23 agtgngccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgattccct 82
        Sbjct: 856 agtgagecaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgattccct 797
Query: 83 cgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccagtatt 142
        Sbjct: 796 cgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccagtatt 737
Query: 143 ctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccggggggacgatgtcgttca 202
        Sbjct: 736 ctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatgtcgttca 677
Query: 203 agtgtgtaacgcggaagttcgctccagatccctggctggtgatgtgctcggccagcgcat 262
        Sbjct: 676 agtgtgtaacgcggaagttcgctccagatccctggctggtgatgtgctcggccagcgcat 617
Query: 263 agtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcatttcgca 322
        Sbjct: 616 agtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcatttcgca 557
Query: 323 agaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtagaggg 382
        Sbjct: 556 agaccgttgctcccagtgtagcccatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtagaggg 497
Query: 383 tatagecegaatacgtgetcategeggaettgatettgetegteagattgtetgeagegg 442
        Sbjct: 496 tatagecegaataegtgeteategeggaettgatettgetegteagattgtetgeagegg 437
Query: 443 cttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcgttat 502
        Sbjct: 436 cttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcgttat 377
Query: 503 cttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctcggaagg 562
        Sbjct: 376 cttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctcggaagg 317
Query: 563 cgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctccaaaag 622
        Sbjct: 316 cgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctc-aaag 258
Query: 623 ttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgccctcctcgactgatggac 682
        Sbjet: 257 tta-tttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcg-cctcctcgactgatggac 200
Query: 683 aggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgntcgagcaataag 742
        Sbjct: 199 aggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataag 140
Query: 743 ctgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaatttgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactc 802
        Sbjct: 139 ctgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaa-ttgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactc 81
Query: 803 cgccacatctaagtggtgtcggtgcccgcagcactcagngcagcgtgcgcccgtcaaaag 862
        Sbjet: 80 cg-cacate-aagtggtgteggtg-cegeageaeteagegeagegtgeg-cegteaaaag 25
Query: 863 ccactcccaaaccgtccagagaacat 888
```

Sbjet: 24 -cact-ccaaaccgtccagagaacat 1

# Figure A.14: Clone A12

```
Score = 1711 bits (863), Expect = 0.0
Identities = 863/863 (100%)
Strand = Plus / Minus
```

Query:	16	taccacaagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattg	75
Sbjct:	863	taccacaagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattg	804
Query:	76	attccctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatc	135
Sbjct:	803		744
Query:	136	cagtattctggacttggctggctgaatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatg	195
Sbjct:	743	cagtattctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatg	684
Query:	196	tcgttcaagtgtgtaacgcggaagttcgctccagatccctggctgg	255
Sbjct:	683	tcgttcaagtgtgtaacgcggaagttcgctccagatccctggctgg	624
		agegeatagttteegaetegaggaeateeataggtgtaeagtteaaegetataaeegtea	
Sbjct:	623	agcgcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtca	564
Query:	316	tttcgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaag	375
Sbjct:	563	tttcgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaag	504
Query:	376	tagagggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtct	435
Sbjct:	503	tagagggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtct	444
Query:	436	g cageggetteccatgeettecagaatecagtgtgaacettgeagecagtacagaggtea	495
Sbjct:	443		384
Ouerv:	496	tcgttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcct	555
_		tcgttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcaagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcct	
_		cggaaggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcct	
Sbjct:	323	cggaaggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcct	264
Query:	616	ccaaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgat	675
Sbjct:	263	ccaaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgat	204
Query:	676	ggacaggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaa	735
Sbjct:	203		144
Query:	736	taagctgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagaca	795
Sbjet:	143	taagctgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagaca	84
Query:	796	ctccgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaaaagc	855
Sbjct:	83	<pre>!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!</pre>	24
Query:	856	actccaaaccgtccagagaacat 878	
Sbjct:	23		

```
Score = 1509 bits (761), Expect = 0.0
Identities = 790/797 (99%), Gaps = 3/797 (0%)
Strand = Plus / Minus
Query: 22 caagtgngccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgattcc 81
       Sbjct: 858 caagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgattcc 799
Query: 82 ctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccagta 141
       Sbjct: 798 ctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccagta 739
Query: 142 ttctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccggggggacgatgtcgtt 201
       Sbjct: 738 ttctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatgtcgtt 679
Query: 262 atagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcatttcg 321
       Sbjct: 618 atagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcatttcg 559
Query: 322 caagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtagag 381
       Sbjct: 558 caagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtagag 499
Query: 382 ggtatagecegaataegtgeteategeggaettgatettgetegteagattgtetgeage 441
        Sbjct: 498 ggtatagecegaataegtgeteategeggaettgatettgetegteagattgtetgeage 439
Query: 442 ggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcgtt 501
       Sbjct: 438 ggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcgtt 379
Query: 502 atcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctcggaa 561
       Sbjct: 378 atcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctcggaa 319
Query: 562 ggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctccaaa 621
       Sbjct: 318 ggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctccaaa 259
Query: 622 gttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagnatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatggaca 681
       Sbjct: 258 gttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatggaca 199
Query: 682 ggtcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataag 741
       Sbjct: 198 gg-cgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataag 140
Query: 742 ctgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatcccnacgtgggaagtcgagacact 801
       Sbjct: 139 ctgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcat-ccaacgt-ggaagtcgagacact 82
Query: 802 ccgcacatcaagnggtg 818
       Sbjct: 81 ccgcacatcaagtggtg 65
```

Figure A.16: Clone A14

```
Score = 1703 bits (859), Expect = 0.0
Identities = 861/862 (99%)
Strand = Plus / Minus
```

Query:	18	accacaagtgngccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattga	77
Sbjct:	862	accacaagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattga	803
Query:	78	ttccctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatcc	137
Sbjct:	802	ttccctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatcc	743
Query:	138	agtattetggaettggetggatgaatecaaagteeatgggtggeaaeeggggggaegatgt	197
Sbjct:	742	agtattetggaettggetggetgaatecaaagtecatgggtggeaaeeggggggaegatgt	683
Query:	198	cgttcaagtgtgtaacgcggaagttcgctccagatccctggctgg	257
Sbjct:	682	cgttcaagtgtgtaacgcggaagttcgctccagatccctggctgg	623
Query:	258	gcgcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcat	317
Sbjct:	622	gcgcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcat	563
Query:	318	ttcgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagt	377
Sbjct:	562	ttcgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagt	503
Query:	378	agagggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctg	437
Sbjet:	502	agagggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctg	443
Query:	438	cageggetteecatgeetteeagaateeagtgtgaaeettgeageeagtaeagaggteat	497
Sbjct:	442	cageggetteecatgeetteeagaatecagtgtgaacettgeageeagtaeagaggteat	383
Query:	498	cgttatettgeaggatgaagtegagateageaateeagttettgatggtgetaetgeete	557
Sbjct:	382	cgttatettgeaggatgaagtegagateageaateeagttettgatggtgetaetgeete	323
Query:	558	ggaaggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctc	617
Sbjet:	322		263
Query:	618	caaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatg	677
Sbjct:	262	caaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatg	203
Query:	678	gacaggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaat	737
Sbjct:	202	gacaggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaat	143
Query:	738	aagctgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacac	797
Sbjct:	142	aagctgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacac	83
Query:	798	tccgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaaaagca	857
Sbjct:	82	tccgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaaaagca	23
Query:	858	ctccaaaccgtccagagaacat 879	
Sbjct:	22	ctccaaaccgtccagagaacat l	

Figure A.17: Clone A16

## Strand = Plus / Minus Query: 16 tacnacaagtgngccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattg 75 Sbjct: 863 taccacaagtgagecaaaacgtecacegttgettegeetgeatteceegeegtegaattg 804 Query: 76 attocctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgate 135 Sbjct: 803 attecctegatgagtteaatateegaegeegtgaeaetggeteeggtgeeaetggtgate 744 Query: 136 cagtattetggaettggetggatccaaagtecatgggtggcaacegggggaegatg 195 Sbjct: 743 cagtattetggaettggetggatgaatecaaagtecatgggtggeaaeegggggaegatg 684 Query: 256 agcgcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtca 315 Sbjct: 623 agegeatagttteegaetegaggaeateeataggtgtaeagtteaaegetataaeegtea 564 Query: 316 tttcgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaag 375 Sbjct: 563 tttcgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaag 504 Query: 376 tagagggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtct 435 Sbjct: 503 tagagggtatagecegaataegtgeteategeggaettgatettgetegteagattgtet 444 Query: 436 gcagcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtca 495 Sbjct: 443 gcagcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtca 384 Query: 496 tcgttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcct 555 Sbjct: 383 tcgttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcct 324 Query: 556 cggaaggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcgggccaggaaaccggctgtgcct 615 Sbjct: 323 cggaaggegaecaegageegettgttggtgttgteegeggeeaggaaaeeggetgtgeet 264 Query: 616 ccaaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgat 675 Sbjct: 263 ccaaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgat 204 Query: 676 ggacaggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaa 735 Sbjct: 203 ggacaggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaa 144 Query: 736 taagctgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagaca 795 Sbjct: 143 taagetgeggeagaecattgegagaacaattgeageteateeaaegtggaagtegagaea 84 Query: 796 ctccgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaaaagc 855 Sbjct: 83 ctccgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaaaagc 24 Query: 856 actccaaaccgtccagagaacat 878 Sbjet: 23 actecaaacegtecagagaacat 1

Score = 1699 bits (857), Expect = 0.0

Identities = 861/863 (99%)

#### Figure A.18: Clone A17

## Figure A.19: Clone A18

75

Query: 18 acaagtgngccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgattc 77 Sbjct: 859 acaagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgattc 800 Query: 78 cctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccagt 137 Sbjct: 799 cctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccagt 740 Query: 138 attetggaettggetggatecaaagtecatgggtggeaaccgggggaegatgtegt 197 Sbjct: 739 attctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatgtcgt 680 Query: 258 catagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcatttc 317 Sbjct: 619 catagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcatttc 560 Query: 318 gcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagcccatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtaga 377 Sbjct: 559 gcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtaga 500 Query: 378 gggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctgcag 437 Sbjct: 499 gggtatageccgaatacgtgetcatcgcggacttgatettgetcgtcagattgtetgcag 440 Query: 438 cggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcgt 497 Sbjct: 439 cggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcgt 380 Query: 498 tatettgcaggatgaagtegagatcageaatecagttettgatggtgetaetgeetegga 557 Sbjct: 379 tatettgeaggatgaagtegagateageaateeagtettgatggtgetaetgeetegga 320 Query: 558 aggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctccaa 617 Sbjct: 319 aggegaccacgagecgettgttggtgttgtecgeggecaggaaaccggetgtgeetecaa 260 Query: 618 agttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatggac 677 Sbjet: 259 agttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatggac 200 Query: 678 aggegteggeegtgeatgteaegttagagtegteegagtegatattgttegageaataag 737 Sbjct: 199 aggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataag 140 Query: 738 ctgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactcc 797 Sbjct: 139 ctgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactcc 80 Query: 798 gcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaaaagcactc 857 Sbjct: 79 gcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaaaagcactc 20 Query: 858 caaaccgtccagagaacat 876 Sbjct: 19 caaaccgtccagagaacat 1

Score = 1697 bits (856), Expect = 0.0

Identities = 858/859 (99%) Strand = Plus / Minus

```
Identities = 859/860 (99%)
Strand = Plus / Minus
Query: 15 cacaagtgngccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgatt 74
       Sbjct: 860 cacaagtgagecaaaacgtccacegttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgatt 801
Query: 75 ccctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccag 134
       Sbjct: 800 ccctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccag 741
Query: 135 tattctggacttggctggatgcaaccatgggtggcaaccggggggacgatgtcg 194
       Sbjct: 740 tattctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccggggggacgatgtcg 681
Query: 255 gcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcattt 314
       Sbjct: 620 gcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcattt 561
Query: 315 cgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtag 374
       Sbjct: 560 cgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtag 501
Query: 375 agggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctgca 434
       Sbjct: 500 agggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctgca 441
Query: 435 gcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcg 494
       Sbjct: 440 gcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcg 381
Query: 495 ttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctcgg 554
       Sbjct: 380 ttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctcgg 321
Query: 555 aaggegaccacgageegettgttggtgttgteegeggeeaggaaaceggetgtgeeteea 614
       Sbjct: 320 aaggegaecaegageegettgttggtgttgteegeggeeaggaaaeeggetgtgeeteea 261
Query: 615 aagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatgga 674
       Sbjct: 260 aagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatgga 201
Query: 675 caggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataa 734
       Sbjct: 200 caggegteggeegtgeatgteacgttagagtegteegagtegatattgttegageaataa 141
Query: 735 gctgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactc 794
       Sbjct: 140 gctgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactc 81
Query: 795 cgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcggtgcgccgtcaaaagcact 854
       Sbjct: 80 cgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcagcgcggcggcggtcgtcaaaagcact 21
Query: 855 ccaaaccgtccagagaacat 874
```

```
Sbjct: 20 ccaaaccgtccagagaacat 1
```

Score = 1699 bits (857), Expect = 0.0

# Figure A.20: Clone A19

```
Query: 20 caagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgattcc 79
       Sbjct: 858 caagtgagecaaaacgtecaeegttgettegeetgeatteeeegeegtegaattgattee 799
Query: 80 ctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccagta 139
       Sbjet: 798 ctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggetccggtgccactggtgatccagta 739
Query: 140 ttctggacttggctggatcaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatgtcgtt 199
       Sbjet: 738 ttetggaettggetggatceaaagteeatgggtggeaacegggggaegatgtegtt 679
Query: 260 atagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcatttcg 319
       Sbjct: 618 atagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcatttcg 559
Query: 320 caagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtagag 379
       Sbjct: 558 caagacegttgeteeccagtgtagecaatgegeegeecaagetgtgeeeggtgaagtagag 499
Query: 380 ggtatagecegaataegtgeteategeggaettgatettgetegteagattgtetgeage 439
       Sbjet: 498 ggtatagecegaataegtgeteategeggaettgatettgetegteagattgtetgeage 439
Query: 440 ggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcgtt 499
       Sbjct: 438 ggetteccatgcettecagaatecagtgtgaacettgcagecagtacagaggteategtt 379
Query: 500 atcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctcggaa 559
       Sbjct: 378 atettgeaggatgaagtegagateageaateeagttettgatggtgetaetgeeteggaa 319
Query: 560 ggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctccaaa 619
       Sbjet: 318 ggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctccaaa 259
Query: 620 gttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatggaca 679
       Sbjet: 258 gttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatettggtgetegeeteetegaetgatggaea 199
Query: 680 ggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataagc 739
       Sbjct: 198 ggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataagc 139
Query: 740 tgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtgnaagtcgagacactccg 799
       Sbjct: 138 tgeggeagaceattgegagaaeaattgeageteateeaaegtggaagtegagaeaeteeg 79
Query: 800 cacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcgcgtgcgccgtcaaaagcactcc 859
       Sbjct: 78 cacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaaaagcactcc 19
Query: 860 aaaaccgtccagagaac 876
```

```
Sbjet: 18 -aaacegteeagagaae 3
```

Score = 1677 bits (846), Expect = 0.0 Identities = 855/857 (99%), Gaps = 1/857 (0%)

Strand = Plus / Minus

### Figure A.21: Clone A20

```
Query: 13 agtaccacaagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaat 72
       Sbjct: 865 agtaccacaagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaat 806
Query: 73 tgattccctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggtgccactggtga 132
       Sbjct: 805 tgatteeetegatgagtteaatateegaegeegtgaeaetggeteeggtgeeaetggtga 746
Query: 133 tocagtattotggacttggctggatccaaagtocatgggtggcaaccggggggacga 192
       Sbjct: 745 tccagtattctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccggggggacga 686
Query: 253 ccagcgcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgt 312
       Sbjct: 625 ccagcgcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgt 566
Query: 313 catttegcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtga 372
       Sbjct: 565 catttegeaagacegttgeteceagtgtageeaatgegeegeeaagetgtgeeeggtga 506
Query: 373 agtagagggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgt 432
       Sbjct: 505 agtagagggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgt 446
Query: 433 ctgcagcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggt 492
       Sbjct: 445 ctgcagcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggt 386
Query: 493 catcgttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgc 552
       Sbjct: 385 catcgttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgc 326
Query: 553 ctcggaaggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgc 612
       Sbjct: 325 ctcggaaggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgc 266
Query: 613 ctccaaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactg 672
       Sbjct: 265 ctccaaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactg 206
Query: 673 atggacaggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagc 732
       Sbjct: 205 atggacaggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagc 146
Query: 733 aataagctgcggcagaccattgcgggaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgaga 792
       Sbjct: 145 aataagetgeggeagaeeattgeggaaeaattgeageteateeaaegtggaagtegaga 86
Sbjct: 85 cactccgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcggcggtgcgccgtcaaaa 26
Query: 853 gcactccaaaccgtccagagaacat 877
       Î.I.I.III.III.III.III.IIIII
Sbjet: 25 geactecaaacegtecagagaacat 1
```

Score = 1715 bits (865), Expect = 0.0

Identities = 865/865 (100%) Strand = Plus / Minus

#### Figure A.22: Clone A21

```
Strand = Plus / Minus
Query: 18 accacaagtgngccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattga 77
       Sbjct: 862 accacaagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattga 803
Query: 78 ttccctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatcc 137
       Sbjct: 802 tteeetegatgagtteaatateegaegeegtgaeaetggeteeggtgeeaetggtgatee 743
Query: 138 agtattctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatgt 197
       Sbjct: 742 agtattctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatgt 683
Query: 258 gcgcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcat 317
       Sbjct: 622 gcgcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcat 563
Query: 318 ttcgcaagaccgttgcttccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagt 377
       Sbjct: 562 ttcgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagt 503
Query: 378 agagggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctg 437
       Sbjct: 502 agagggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctg 443
Query: 438 cagcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcat 497
       Sbjct: 442 cageggetteccatgeettecagaatecagtgtgaacettgeagecagtacagaggteat 383
Query: 498 cgttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctc 557
       Sbjct: 382 cgttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctc 323
Query: 558 ggaaggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctc 617
       Sbjct: 322 ggaaggegaccaegageegettgttggtgttgteegeggeeaggaaaeeggetgtgeete 263
Query: 618 caaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatg 677
       Sbjct: 262 caaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatg 203
Query: 678 gacaggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaat 737
       Sbjct: 202 gacaggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaat 143
Query: 738 aagetgeggeagaecattgegagaacaattgeageteateeaaegtggaagtegagaeae 797
       Sbjct: 142 aagetgeggeagaecattgegggaacaattgeageteateeaaegtggaagtegagaeae 83
Query: 798 tccgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaaaagca 857
       Sbjct: 82 tccgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaaaagca 23
Query: 858 ctccaaaccgtccagagaacat 879
```

Score = 1695 bits (855), Expect = 0.0

Identities = 860/862 (99%)

```
Figure A.23: Clone A22
```

Sbjet: 22 ctccaaaccgtccagagaacat 1

```
Identities = 854/858 (99%)
Strand = Plus / Minus
Query: 18 caagtgngccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgattcc 77
       Sbjct: 858 caagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgattcc 799
Query: 78 ctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccagta 137
       Sbjct: 798 ctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctcccggtgccactggtgatccagta 739
Query: 138 ttctggacttggctggatcaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatgtcgtt 197
       Sbjct: 738 ttctggacttggctggatcaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatgtcgtt 679
Query: 258 atagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcatttcg 317
       Sbjct: 618 atagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcatttcg 559
Query: 318 caagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtagag 377
       Sbjct: 558 caagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtagag 499
Query: 378 ggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctgcagc 437
       Sbjct: 498 ggtatagecegaataegtgeteategeggaettgatettgetegteagattgtetgeage 439
Query: 438 ggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcgtt 497
       Sbjct: 438 ggetteccatgeettecagaatecagtgtgaacettgeagecagtacagaggteategtt 379
Query: 498 atcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctcggaa 557
       Sbjct: 378 atcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctcggaa 319
Query: 558 ggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctccaaa 617
       Sbjct: 318 ggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctccaaa 259
Query: 618 gttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatggaca 677
       Sbjct: 258 gttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatggaca 199
Query: 678 ggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataagc 737
       Sbjct: 198 ggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataagc 139
Query: 738 tgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactccg 797
       Sbjct: 138 tgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactccg 79
Query: 798 cacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcanngngcgccgtcaaaagcactcc 857
       Sbjct: 78 cacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcggcggtgcgccgtcaaaagcactcc 19
Query: 858 aaaccgtccagagaacat 875
```

Score = 1677 bits (846), Expect = 0.0

```
Figure A.24: Clone A23
```

Sbjct: 18 aaaccgtccagagaacat 1

```
Query: 495 tcgttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcct 554
       Sbjct: 383 tegttatettgeaggatgaagtegagateageaateeagttettgatggtgetaetgeet 324
Query: 555 cggaaggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcct 614
        Sbjet: 323 eggaaggegaecaegageegettgttggtgttgteegeggeeaggaaaeeggetgtgeet 264
Query: 615 ccaaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgat 674
       Sbjct: 263 ccaaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgat 204
Query: 675 ggacaggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaa 734
       Sbjct: 203 ggacaggegteggeegtgeatgteaegttagagtegteegagtegatattgttegageaa 144
Query: 735 taagctgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagaca 794
       Sbjct: 143 taagetgeggeagaecattgegagaaeaattgeageteateeaaegtggaagtegagaea 84
Query: 795 ctccgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaaaagc 854
       Sbjct: 83 ctccgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaaaagc 24
Query: 855 actccaaaccgtccagagaacat 877
       Sbjet: 23 actocaaacogtocagagaacat 1
```

Sbjct: 563 tttcgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaag 504

Query: 75 attccctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatc 134

Score = 1705 bits (860), Expect = 0.0
Identities = 862/863 (99%)
Strand = Plus / Minus

## Figure A.25: Clone A25

```
Score = 1701 bits (858), Expect = 0.0
Identities = 858/858 (100%)
Strand = Plus / Minus
```

Query: Sbjct:	caagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgattcc 	
Query: Sbjct:	ctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccagta 	
	ttctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatgtcgtt 	
	caagtgtgtaacgcggaagttcgctccagatccctggctgg	
	atagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcatttcg 	
	caagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtagag 	
	ggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctgcagc 	
	ggetteccatgeettecagaatecagtgtgaacettgeageeagtacagaggteategtt 	
_	atcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctcggaa 	
_	ggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctccaaa 	
	gttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatggaca 	
	ggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataagc 	
	tgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactccg 	
Query: Sbjct:	cacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaaaagcactcc 	
Query: Sbjct:	aaaccgtccagagaacat 876                   aaaccgtccagagaacat 1	

```
Identities = 859/860 (99%)
Strand = Plus / Minus
Query: 18 cacaagtgngccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgatt 77
       Sbjct: 860 cacaagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgatt 801
Query: 78 ccctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccag 137
       Sbjct: 800 ccctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccag 741
Query: 138 tattctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatgtcg 197
       Sbjct: 740 tattctggacttggctggctgaatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatgtcg 681
Query: 258 gcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcattt 317
       Sbjct: 620 gcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcattt 561
Query: 318 cgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtag 377
       Sbjct: 560 cgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtag 501
Query: 378 agggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctgca 437
       Sbjct: 500 agggtatagecegaataegtgeteategeggaettgatettgetegteagattgtetgea 441
Query: 438 gcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcg 497
       Sbjct: 440 gcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcg 381
Query: 498 ttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctcgg 557
       Sbjct: 380 ttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctcgg 321
Query: 558 aaggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctcca 617
       Sbjct: 320 aaggegaecaegageegettgttggtgttgteegeggeeaggaaaeeggetgtgeeteea 261
Query: 618 aagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatgga 677
       Sbjct: 260 aagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatgga 201
Query: 678 caggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataa 737
       Sbjct: 200 caggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataa 141
Query: 738 gctgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactc 797
       Sbjct: 140 gctgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactc 81
Query: 798 cgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaaaagcact 857
       Sbjct: 80 cgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaaaagcact 21
Query: 858 ccaaaccgtccagagaacat 877
```

Sbjct: 20 ccaaaccgtccagagaacat l

Score = 1699 bits (857), Expect = 0.0

```
Score = 1550 bits (782), Expect = 0.0
Identities = 817/824 (99%), Gaps = 5/824 (0%)
Strand = Plus / Minus
Query: 29 aaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgattccctcgatgagt 88
        Sbjct: 848 aaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgattccctcgatgagt 789
Query: 89 tcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccagtattctggactt 148
        Sbjct: 788 tcaatateegaegeegtgaeaetggeteeggtgeeaetggtgateeagtattetggaett 729
Query: 149 ggctggctgaatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccggggggacgatgtcgttcaagtgtgta 208
        Sbjct: 728 ggctggctgaatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccggggggacgatgtcgttcaagtgtgta 669
Query: 209 acgcggaagttcgctccagatccctggctggtgatgtgctcggccagcgcatagtttccg 268
        Sbjct: 668 acgeggaagttegeteeagateeetggetggtgatgtgeteggeeagegeatagttteeg 609
Ouerv: 269 actogaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcatttcgcaagaccgtt 328
        Sbjct: 608 actegaggacatecataggtgtacagtteaacgetataacegteatttegeaagacegtt 549
Query: 329 gctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtagagggtatagccc 388
        Sbjct: 548 geteecagtgtagecaatgegeegeecaagetgtgeeeggtgaagtagagggtatageee 489
Query: 389 gaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctgcagcggcttcccat 448
        Sbjct: 488 gaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctgcageggcttcccat 429
Query: 449 gccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcgttatcttgcagg 508
        Sbjct: 428 gccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcgttatcttgcagg 369
Query: 509 atgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagtttcttgatggtgctactgcctcggaaggcgaccac 568
        Sbjct: 368 atgaagtcgagatcagcaatccag-ttcttgatggtgctactgcctcggaaggcgaccac 310
Query: 569 gagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctccaaagttatttgt 628
        Sbjct: 309 gageegettgttggtgttgteegeggeeaggaaaceggetgtgeeteeaaagttatttgt 250
Query: 629 caggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactggtggacaggcgtcggc 688
        Sbjet: 249 caggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgetcgcctcctcgactgatggacaggegtegge 190
Query: 689 cgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataagctgcggcaga 748
        Sbjct: 189 cgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataagctgcggcaga 130
Query: 749 ccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactcccgccacatca 808
        Sbjct: 129 ccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactcc--gcacatca 72
Query: 809 agtggtgtcggtgcccgcagcactcagcgcagncgngcgccgtc 852
        Sbjct: 71 agtggtgtcggtg-ccgcagcactcagcgcag-cgtgcgccgtc 30
```

Figure A.28: Clone A28

```
Identities = 858/860 (99%), Gaps = 1/860 (0%)
Strand = Plus / Minus
Query: 22 acaagtgngccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgattc 81
       Sbjct: 859 acaagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgattc 800
Query: 82 cctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccagt 141
       Sbjct: 799 cetegatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggetcccggtgccactggtgatccagt 740
Query: 142 attctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatgtcgt 201
       Sbjct: 739 attetggaettggetggatecaaagtecatgggtggeaacegggggaegatgtegt 680
Query: 262 catagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcatttc 321
       Sbjct: 619 catagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcatttc 560
Query: 322 gcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtaga 381
       Sbjct: 559 gcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagcccatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtaga 500
Query: 382 gggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctgcag 441
       Sbjct: 499 gggtatagecegaataegtgeteategeggaettgatettgetegteagattgtetgeag 440
Query: 442 cggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcgt 501
       Sbjct: 439 cggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcgt 380
Query: 502 tatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctcgga 561
       Sbjct: 379 tatettgeaggatgaagtegagateageaateeagttettgatggtgetaetgeetegga 320
Query: 562 aggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctccaa 621
       Sbjct: 319 aggegaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctccaa 260
Query: 622 agttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatggac 681
       Sbjct: 259 agttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatggac 200
Query: 682 aggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataag 741
       Sbjct: 199 aggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataag 140
Query: 742 ctgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactcc 801
       Sbjct: 139 ctgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactcc 80
Query: 802 gcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgttcaaaagcact 861
       Sbjct: 79 gcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccg-tcaaaagcact 21
Query: 862 ccaaaccgtccagagaacat 881
```

Score = 1683 bits (849), Expect = 0.0

```
Sbjct: 20 ccaaaccgtccagagaacat 1
```

Sbjct: 24 cactccaaaccgtccagagaacat 1

Query: 15 gtaccacaagtgngccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaatt 74 Sbjct: 864 gtaccacaagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaatt 805 Query: 75 gatteectegatgagtteaatateegaegeegtgaeaetggeteeggtgeeaetggtgat 134 Sbjct: 804 gatteectegatgagtteaatateegaegeegtgaeaetggeteeggtgeeaetggtgat 745 Query: 135 ccagtattctggactggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgat 194 Sbjct: 744 ccagtattctggacttggctggatccaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgat 685 Query: 255 cagcgcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtc 314 Sbjct: 624 cagegeatagttteegaetegaggaeateeataggtgtaeagtteaacgetataacegte 565 Query: 315 atttcgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaa 374 Sbjct: 564 atttcgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaa 505 Query: 375 gtagagggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtc 434 Sbjct: 504 gtagagggtatageccgaatacgtgetcategeggaettgatettgetegteagattgte 445 Query: 435 tgcagcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtc 494 Sbjct: 444 tgcagcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtc 385 Query: 495 atcgttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcc 554 Sbjct: 384 atcgttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcc 325 Query: 555 tcggaaggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcc 614 Sbjct: 324 tcggaaggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcgggccaggaaaccggctgtgcc 265 Query: 615 tccaaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactga 674 Sbjct: 264 tccaaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactga 205 Query: 675 tggacaggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagca 734 Sbjct: 204 tggacaggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagca 145 Query: 735 ataagetgeggeagaceattgegagaacaattgeageteateeaacgtggaagtegagae 794 Sbjct: 144 ataagetgeggeagaecattgeggaacaattgeageteateeaaegtggaagtegagae 85 Query: 795 actccgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaaaag 854 Sbjct: 84 actccgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaaaag 25 Query: 855 cactccaaaccgtccagagaacat 878 

```
Score = 1128 bits (569), Expect = 0.0
Identities = 677/712 (95%), Gaps = 5/712 (0%)
Strand = Plus / Minus
Query: 32 gccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgattccctcgnng 91
        Sbjct: 851 gccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgattccctcgatg 792
Query: 92 nnnn-annnncgncgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactncngntccagtattctgga 150
               1
Sbjct: 791 agttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccagtattctgga 732
Query: 151 cttggctggntgaatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccggggggcgatgtcgttcaagtgt 210
        Sbjct: 731 cttggctggctgaatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatgtcgttcaagtgt 672
Query: 211 gtaacgcggaagttcgctccagatccctggttggtgatgtgctcggccagcgcatagttt 270
        Sbjct: 671 gtaacgcggaagttcgctccagatccctggctggtgatgtgctcggccagcgcatagttt 612
Ouerv: 271 ccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcatttcgcaagacc 330
        Sbjct: 611 ccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcatttcgcaagacc 552
Query: 331 tctgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtagagggtatag 390
         Sbjct: 551 gttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtagagggtatag 492
Query: 391 cccgaatacgtgttcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctgcagcgtcttcc 450
        Sbjct: 491 cccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctgcagcggcttcc 432
Ouerv: 451 catgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcgttatcttgt 510
        Sbjct: 431 catgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcgttatcttgc 372
Query: 511 aggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctcggaaggtgacc 570
        Sbjct: 371 aggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctcggaaggcgacc 312
Query: 571 acgagccgcttgtt-gtgttgtccgcgtccaggaaaccggctgtgcctccaaagttattt 629
        Sbjct: 311 acgagecgettgttggtgttgteegeggeeaggaaaceggetgtgeeteeaaagttattt 252
Query: 630 gtcaggtcaaactcccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatgcacaggcgtc 689
        Sbjct: 251 gtcaggtcaaact-ccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatggacaggcgtc 193
Query: 690 gntcgtgcatgttacgctagagtcgtccgagtccgatattgtttcgagcaat 741
         Sbjct: 192 ggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagt-cgatattg-ttcgagcaat 143
```

Figure A.31: Clone A33

```
Score = 1673 bits (844), Expect = 0.0
Identities = 855/858 (99%), Gaps = 1/858 (0%)
Strand = Plus / Minus
Query: 19 ccacaagtgngccanaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgat 78
       Sbjct: 861 ccacaagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgat 802
Query: 79 tccctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatcca 138
       Sbjct: 801 tccctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatcca 742
Query: 139 gtattctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccggggggacgatgtc 198
       Sbjct: 741 gtattctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccggggggacgatgtc 682
Query: 259 cgcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcatt 318
       Sbjct: 621 cgcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcatt 562
Query: 319 tcgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagta 378
       Sbjct: 561 tegeaagacegttgeteceagtgtageeaatgegeegeeaagetgtgeeeggtgaagta 502
Query: 379 gagggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctgc 438
       Sbjct: 501 gagggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctgc 442
Query: 439 agcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatc 498
       Sbjct: 441 ageggetteccatgeettecagaatecagtgtgaacettgeagecagtacagaggteate 382
Query: 499 gttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctcg 558
       Sbjct: 381 gttatettgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttettgatggtgetactgeeteg 322
Query: 559 gaaggegaccacgageegettgttggtgttgtcegeggecaggaaaceggetgtgeetee 618
       Sbjct: 321 gaaggegaccaegageegettgttggtgttgteegeggeeaggaaaeeggetgtgeetee 262
Query: 619 aaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatgg 678
       Sbjet: 261 aaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatgg 202
Query: 679 acaggegteggeegtecatgteacgttagagtegteegagtegatattgttegageaata 738
       Sbjct: 201 acaggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaata 142
Query: 739 agctgcggcagaccattgcggcaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacact 798
       Sbjct: 141 agetgeggeagaceattgegagaacaattgeageteateeaaegtggaagtegagaeaet 82
Query: 799 ccgcacatcaaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaaaagca 858
       Query: 859 ctccaaaccgtccagaga 876
       Sbjct: 22 ctccaaaccgtccagaga 5
```

Figure A.32: Clone A34

## Query: 18 agtaccacaagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaat 77 Sbjct: 865 agtaccacaagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaat 806 Query: 78 tgattccctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtga 137 Sbjct: 805 tgattccctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtga 746 Query: 138 tocagtattotggacttggotggatcaaagtocatgggtggcaacoggggggacga 197 Sbjct: 745 tccagtattctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccggggggacga 686 Query: 258 ccagcgcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgt 317 Sbjct: 625 ccagcgcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgt 566 Query: 318 catttcgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtga 377 Sbjet: 565 catttegeaagacegttgeteeeagtgtageeaatgegeegeeeaagetgtgeeeggtga 506 Query: 378 agtagagggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgt 437 Sbjct: 505 agtagagggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgt 446 Query: 438 ctgcagcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggt 497 Sbjct: 445 ctgcagcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggt 386 Query: 498 catcgttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgc 557 Sbjct: 385 categttatettgeaggatgaagtegagateageaateeagttettgatggtgetaetge 326 Query: 558 ctcggaaggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgc 617 Sbjct: 325 ctcggaaggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgc 266 Query: 618 ctccaaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactg 677 Sbjct: 265 etccaaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatettggtgetegeeteetegaetg 206 Query: 678 atggacaggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagc 737 Sbjct: 205 atggacaggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagc 146 Query: 738 aataagctgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgaga 797 Sbjct: 145 aataagetgeggeagaeeattgegagaaeaattgeageteateeaaegtggaagtegaga 86 Query: 798 cactccgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgncgtcaaaa 857 Query: 858 gcactccaaaccgtccagagaacat 882

```
Sbjct: 25 gcactccaaaccgtccagagaacat 1
```

Score = 1709 bits (862), Expect = 0.0

Identities = 864/865 (99%) Strand = Plus / Minus

# Figure A.33: Clone A35

```
Score = 1629 bits (822), Expect = 0.0
Identities = 833/836 (99%), Gaps = 1/836 (0%)
Strand = Plus / Minus
Query: 19 cacaagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgatt 78
      Sbjct: 860 cacaagtgagecaaaacgtccaccgttgettegeetgeatteceegeegtegaattgatt 801
Query: 79 ccctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccag 138
      Sbjct: 800 ccctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccag 741
Query: 139 tattctggacttggctggatgcaaccatgggtggcaaccggggggacgatgtcg 198
       Sbjct: 740 tattctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatgtcg 681
Query: 259 gcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcattt 318
       Sbjct: 620 gcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcattt 561
Query: 319 cgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtag 378
       Sbjct: 560 cgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtag 501
Query: 379 agggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctgca 438
       Sbjct: 500 agggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctgca 441
Query: 439 gcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcg 498
       Sbjct: 440 geggetteecatgeetteeagaateeagtgtgaacettgeageeagtaeagaggteateg 381
Query: 499 ttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctcgg 558
      Sbjct: 380 ttatettgeaggatgaagtegagateageaateeagttettgatggtgetaetgeetegg 321
Query: 559 aaggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggngttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctcca 618
       Sbjct: 320 aaggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctcca 261
Query: 619 aagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatgga 678
      Sbjct: 260 aagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatgga 201
Query: 679 caggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataa 738
      Sbjct: 200 caggegteggeegtgeatgteacgttagagtegteegategatattgttegageaataa 141
Query: 739 gctgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactc 798
       Sbjct: 140 gctgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactc 81
```

Figure A.34: Clone A37

```
Identities = 862/863 (99%)
Strand = Plus / Minus
Query: 17 tacnacaagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattg 76
        Sbjct: 863 taccacaagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattg 804
Query: 77 attecctcgatgagttcaatatecgacgccgtgacactggeteccggtgecactggtgate 136
       Sbjct: 803 attecctegatgagtteaatateegaegeegtgaeaetggeteeggtgeeaetggtgate 744
Query: 137 cagtattctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccggggggacgatg 196
       Sbjct: 743 cagtattetggaettggetggetgaatecaaagtecatgggtggeaacegggggaegatg 684
Sbjct: 683 tegttcaagtgtgtaacgeggaagttegeteeagateeetggetggtgatgtgeteggee 624
Query: 257 agcgcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtca 316
       Sbjct: 623 agcgcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtca 564
Query: 317 tttcgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaag 376
        Sbjct: 563 tttcgcaagaccgttgctccccagtgtagcccaatgcgccgccccaagctgtgcccggtgaag 504
Query: 377 tagagggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtct 436
       Sbjct: 503 tagagggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtct 444
Query: 437 gcagcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtca 496
       Sbjct: 443 gcagcggcttccccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtca 384
Query: 497 tcgttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcct 556
       Sbjct: 383 tcgttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcct 324
Query: 557 cggaaggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcct 616
       Sbjct: 323 cggaaggegaecaegageegettgttggtgttgteegeggeeaggaaaeeggetgtgeet 264
Query: 617 ccaaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgat 676
       Sbjct: 263 ccaaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgat 204
Query: 677 ggacaggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaa 736
       Sbjct: 203 ggacaggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaa 144
Query: 737 taagctgcggcagaccattgcgggaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagaca 796
       Sbjct: 143 taagetgeggeagaceattgegagaacaattgeageteateeaaegtggaagtegagaea 84
Query: 797 ctccgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaaaagc 856
       Sbjct: 83 ctccgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaaaagc 24
Query: 857 actccaaaccgtccagagaacat 879
       Sbjet: 23 actocaaacegteeagagaacat 1
```

Score = 1705 bits (860), Expect = 0.0

```
Figure A.35: Clone B1
```

```
Strand = Plus / Minus
Query: 18 cacaagtgngccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgatt 77
       Sbjct: 860 cacaagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgatt 801
Query: 78 ccctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccag 137
       Sbjct: 800 ccctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccag 741
Query: 138 tattctggacttggctggatgcaaccatgggtggcaaccggggggacgatgtcg 197
       Sbjct: 740 tattctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatgtcg 681
Query: 258 gcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcattt 317
       Sbjct: 620 gcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcattt 561
Query: 318 cgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtag 377
       Sbjct: 560 cgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtag 501
Query: 378 agggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctgca 437
       Sbjct: 500 agggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctgca 441
Query: 438 gcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcg 497
       Sbjct: 440 gcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcg 381
Query: 498 ttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctcgg 557
       Sbjct: 380 ttatettgeaggatgaagtegagateageaateeagttettgatggtgetaetgeetegg 321
Query: 558 aaggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctcca 617
       Sbjct: 320 aaggegaccacgagccgettgttggtgttgteegeggecaggaaaceggetgtgeeteca 261
Query: 618 aagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatgga 677
       Sbjct: 260 aagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatgga 201
Query: 678 caggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataa 737
       Sbjct: 200 caggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataa 141
Query: 738 gccgcggcggaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactc 797
       Sbjct: 140 getgeggeagaceattgegagaacaattgeageteateeaaegtggaagtegagaeaete 81
Query: 798 cgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcggtgcgccgtcaaaagcact 857
       Sbjct: 80 cgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcagcgcggcggcggtcgccgtcaaaagcact 21
Query: 858 ccaaaccgtccatagaacat 877
```

```
Sbjct: 20 ccaaaccgtccagagaacat 1
```

Score = 1675 bits (845), Expect = 0.0

Identities = 856/860 (99%)

# Figure A.36: Clone B2

# Figure A.37: Clone B6

Sbjct: 20 ccaaaccgtccagagaacat 1

93

Query: 19 cacaagtgngccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgatt 78 Sbjct: 860 cacaagtgagecaaaacgtecacegttgettegeetgeatteeeegeegtegaattgatt 801 Query: 79 ccctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccag 138 Sbjct: 800 ccctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccag 741 Query: 139 tattctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccggggggacgatgtcg 198 Sbjct: 740 tattetggaettggetggetgaatecaaagtecatgggtggeaacegggggaegatgteg 681 Query: 259 gcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcattt 318 Sbjct: 620 gcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcattt 561 Query: 319 cgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtag 378 Sbjct: 560 cgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtag 501 Query: 379 agggtatagecegaatacgtgeteategeggaettgatettgetegteagattgtetgea 438 Sbjct: 500 agggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctgca 441 Query: 439 gcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcg 498 Sbjct: 440 gcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcg 381 Query: 499 ttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctcgg 558 Sbjet: 380 ttatettgeaggatgaagtegagateageaateeagttettgatggtgetaetgeetegg 321 Query: 559 aaggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctcca 618 Sbjct: 320 aaggegaecaegageegettgttggtgttgteegeggeeaggaaaeeggetgtgeeteea 261 Query: 619 aagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatgga 678 Sbjct: 260 aagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatgga 201 Query: 679 caggegteggeegtgeatgteacgttagagtegteegagtegatattgttegageaataa 738 Query: 739 gctgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactc 798 Sbjct: 140 gctgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactc 81 Query: 799 cgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcggcggtgcgccgtcaaaagcact 858 Sbjct: 80 cgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcagtcgcgcgtgcgccgtcaaaagcact 21 Query: 859 ccaaaccgtccagagaacat 878 

Score = 1699 bits (857), Expect = 0.0

Identities = 859/860 (99%) Strand = Plus / Minus

```
nengen oor
Score = 1455 bits (734), Expect = 0.0
Identities = 778/789 (98%), Gaps = 4/789 (0%)
Strand = Plus / Minus
Query: 31 gccaaaacgncnaccgttgcttcgcctgcattcccccgccgtcgaattgnttccctcgatg 90
        Sbjct: 851 gccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgattccctcgatg 792
Query: 91 agttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccagttattctgg 150
        Sbjct: 791 agttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccagt-attctgg 733
Query: 151 acttggctggctgaatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccggggggacgatgtcgttcaagtg 210
        Sbjct: 732 acttggctggctgaatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccggggggacgatgtcgttcaagtg 673
Query: 211 tgtaacgcggaagttcgctccagatccctggctggtgatgtgctcggccagcgcatagtt 270
        Sbjct: 672 tgtaacgcggaagttcgctccagatccctggctggtgatgtgctcggccagcgcatagtt 613
Query: 271 tccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcatttcgcaagac 330
        Sbjct: 612 teegaetegaggacateeataggtgtacagtteaaegetataaeegteatttegeaagae 553
Query: 331 cgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtagagggtata 390
        Sbjct: 552 cgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtagagggtata 493
Query: 391 gcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctgcagcggcttc 450
        Sbjet: 492 geocgaatacgtgetcategeggaettgatettgetegteagattgtetgeageggette 433
Query: 451 ccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcgttatcttg 510
        Sbjct: 432 ccatgcettecagaatecagtgtgaacettgcagecagtacagaggtcategttatettg 373
Query: 511 caggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctcggaaggcgac 570
        Sbjct: 372 caggatgaagtegagateageaatecagttettgatggtgetaetgeeteggaaggegae 313
Ouerv: 571 cacgagecgentgttggtgtgtccgggggaaaceggttgtgectccaaagttatt 630
        Sbjct: 312 cacgageegettgttggtgttgteegeggeeaggaaaceggetgtgeeteeaaagttatt 253
Query: 631 tgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatccttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatggacaggcgt 690
        Sbjct: 252 tgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcat-cttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatggacaggcgt 194
Query: 691 cggccgtgcatgttcacgtttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataagctgc 750
        Sbjct: 193 cggccgtgcatg-tcacg-ttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataagctgc 136
Query: 751 ggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagactctcccgcac 810
        Sbjct: 135 ggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactccgcac 76
Query: 811 atcaagtgg 819
        | | | | | | | | | |
Sbjct: 75 atcaagtgg 67
```

Figure A.38: Clone B7

```
Score = 1679 bits (847), Expect = 0.0
Identities = 857/859 (99%), Gaps = 1/859 (0%)
Strand = Plus / Minus
Query: 21 caagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgattcc 80
       Sbjct: 858 caagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgattcc 799
Query: 81 ctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccagta 140
       Sbjct: 798 ctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccagta 739
Query: 141 ttctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatgtcgtt 200
       Sbjct: 738 ttctggacttggctggctgaatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatgtcgtt 679
Query: 261 atagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcgtttcg 320
       Sbjct: 618 atagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcatttcg 559
Query: 321 caagaccgttgctcccagtgtagcccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtagag 380
       Sbjct: 558 caagacegttgeteeccagtgtagecaatgegeegeecaagetgtgeeeggtgaagtagag 499
Query: 381 ggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctgcagc 440
       Sbjct: 498 ggtatagecegaataegtgeteategeggaettgatettgetegteagattgtetgeage 439
Query: 441 ggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcgtt 500
       Sbjct: 438 ggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcgtt 379
Query: 501 atcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctcggaa 560
       Sbjct: 378 atettgeaggatgaagtegagateageaateeagttettgatggtgetaetgeeteggaa 319
Query: 561 ggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctccaaa 620
       Sbjct: 318 ggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctccaaa 259
Query: 621 gttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatggaca 680
       Sbjct: 258 gttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatggaca 199
Query: 681 ggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataagc 740
       Sbjct: 198 ggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataagc 139
Query: 741 tgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactccg 800
       Sbjct: 138 tgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactccg 79
Query: 801 cacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcggcggtgcgccgtcaaaagcactcc 860
       Sbjct: 78 cacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaaaagcactcc 19
Query: 861 aaacccgtccagagaacat 879
```

```
Sbjct: 18 aaa-ccgtccagagaacat l
```

```
Score = 1695 bits (855), Expect = 0.0
Identities = 857/858 (99%)
Strand = Plus / Minus
Query: 21 caagtgngccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgattcc 80
       Sbjet: 858 caagtgagecaaaaegteeacegttgettegeetgeatteeeegeegtegaattgattee 799
Query: 81 ctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccagta 140
       Sbjct: 798 ctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccagta 739
Query: 141 ttctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccggggggacgatgtcgtt 200
       Sbjet: 738 ttetggaettggetggatgaateeaaagteeatgggtggeaaeegggggaegatgtegtt 679
Query: 261 atagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcatttcg 320
       Sbjct: 618 atagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcatttcg 559
Query: 321 caagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtagag 380
       Sbjct: 558 caagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtagag 499
Query: 381 ggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctgcagc 440
       Sbjet: 498 ggtatagecegaataegtgeteategeggaettgatettgetegteagattgtetgeage 439
Query: 441 ggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcgtt 500
       Sbjct: 438 ggetteccatgcettecagaatecagtgtgaacettgcagecagtacagaggteategtt 379
Query: 501 atcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctcggaa 560
       Sbjct: 378 atettgeaggatgaagtegagateageaateeagttettgatggtgetaetgeeteggaa 319
Query: 561 ggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctccaaa 620
       Sbjet: 318 ggegaceaegageegettgttggtgttgteegeggeeaggaaaeeggetgtgeeteeaaa 259
Query: 621 gttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatggaca 680
       Sbjct: 258 gttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatggaca 199
Query: 681 ggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataagc 740
       Sbjct: 198 ggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataage 139
Query: 741 tgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactccg 800
       Sbjct: 138 tgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactccg 79
Ouerv: 801 cacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcggcggcggcgtcaaaagcactcc 860
       Sbjct: 78 cacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaaaagcactcc 19
Query: 861 aaaccgtccagagaacat 878
```

```
Sbjct: 18 aaaccgtccagagaacat 1
```

-----

```
Identities = 860/865 (99%), Gaps = 3/865 (0%)
Strand = Plus / Minus
Query: 17 accacaagtgngccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattga 76
       Sbjct: 862 accacaagtgagecaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattga 803
Query: 77 ttccctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatcc 136
       Sbjct: 802 tteeetegatgagtteaatateegaegeegtgaeaetggeteeggtgeeaetggtgatee 743
Query: 137 agtattctggactggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatgt 196
       Sbjct: 742 agtattetggaettggetggatgeaaceaagteeatgggtggeaaceggggggaegatgt 683
Query: 257 gcgcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcat 316
       Sbjct: 622 gcgcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcat 563
Query: 317 ttcgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagt 376
       Sbjct: 562 ttcgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagcccatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagt 503
Query: 377 agagggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctg 436
       Sbjct: 502 agagggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctg 443
Query: 437 cageggetteccatgcettecagaatecagtgtgaacettgcagecagtacagaggteat 496
       Sbjct: 442 cageggetteccatgeettecagaatecagtgtgaacettgeagecagtacagaggteat 383
Query: 497 cgttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctc 556
       Sbjct: 382 cgttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctc 323
Query: 557 ggaaggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctc 616
       Sbjct: 322 ggaaggegaccaegageegettgttggtgttgteegeggeeaggaaaceggetgtgeete 263
Query: 617 caaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatg 676
       Sbjct: 262 caaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatg 203
Query: 677 gacaggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaat 736
       Sbjct: 202 gacaggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaat 143
Query: 737 aagctgcggcagaccattgcggcagaccattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacac 796
       Sbjct: 142 aagetgeggeagaecattgegagaacaattgeageteateeaaegtggaagtegagaeae 83
Sbjct: 82 tccgcacat-caagtggtgtc-ggtgccgcagcactcagegcagcgtgcgccgt-caaaa 26
Query: 857 gcactccaaaccgtccagagaacat 881
```

```
Sbjct: 25 gcactccaaaccgtccagagaacat 1
```

Score = 1655 bits (835), Expect = 0.0

### Figure A.41: Clone B14

```
Score = 1689 bits (852), Expect = 0.0
Identities = 860/863 (99%)
Strand = Plus / Minus
```

```
Query: 17 taccacaagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcactccccgccgtcgaattg 76
       Sbjct: 863 taccacagtgagecaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattg 804
Query: 77 attecctcgatgagttcaatateegaegeegtgacaetggeteeggtgecaetggtgate 136
       Sbjct: 803 attecctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgate 744
Query: 137 cagtattctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccggggggacgatg 196
       Sbjct: 743 cagtattetggaettggetggatceaagteeatgggtggeaacegggggaegatg 684
Query: 257 agcgcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtca 316
       Sbjct: 623 agegeatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtca 564
Query: 317 tttcgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaag 376
       Sbjct: 563 tttcgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaag 504
Query: 377 tagagggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtct 436
       Sbjct: 503 tagagggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtct 444
Query: 437 gcagcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtca 496
       Sbjct: 443 gcagcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtca 384
Query: 497 tcgttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcct 556
       Sbjct: 383 tegttatettgcaggatgaagtegagateageaateeagttettgatggtgetaetgeet 324
Query: 557 cggaaggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcct 616
       Sbjct: 323 cggaaggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcct 264
Query: 617 ccaaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgat 676
       Sbjct: 263 ccaaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgat 204
Query: 677 ggacaggcgccggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaa 736
       Sbjct: 203 ggacaggegteggeegtgcatgteacgttagagtegteegagtegatattgttegageaa 144
Query: 737 taagctgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagaca 796
       Sbjct: 143 taagetgeggeagaecattgegagaacaattgeageteateeaaegtggaagtegagaea 84
Query: 797 ctccgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgngcgccgtcaaaagc 856
       Sbjct: 83 ctccgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaaaagc 24
Query: 857 actccaaaccgtccagagaacat 879
```

Figure A.42: Clone B15

Sbjct: 23 actocaaaccgtocagagaacat 1

# Figure A.43: Clone B17

99

Strand = Plus / Minus Query: 20 cacaagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgatt 79 Sbjct: 860 cacaagtgagecaaaacgtecacegttgettegeetgeatteeeegeegtegaattgatt 801 Query: 80 ccctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccag 139 Sbjct: 800 ccctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccag 741 Query: 140 tattctggacttggctggatccaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatgtcg 199 Sbjct: 740 tattetggaettggetggetgaatecaaagtecatgggtggeaacegggggaegatgteg 681 Query: 260 gcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcattt 319 Sbjct: 620 gcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcattt 561 Query: 320 cgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtag 379 Sbjct: 560 cgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtag 501 Query: 380 agggtatagecegaatacgtgeteategeggaettgatettgetegteagattgtetgea 439 Sbjct: 500 agggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctgca 441 Query: 440 gcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcg 499 Sbjct: 440 gcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcg 381 Query: 500 ttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctcgg 559 Sbjet: 380 ttatettgeaggatgaagtegagateageaateeagttettgatggtgetaetgeetegg 321 Query: 560 aaggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctcca 619 Sbjct: 320 aaggegaecaegageegettgttggtgttgteegeggeeaggaaaeeggetgtgeeteea 261 Query: 620 aagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatgga 679 Sbjct: 260 aagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatgga 201 Query: 680 caggegteggeegtgeatgteacgttagagtegteegagtegatattgttegageaataa 739 Query: 740 gctgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactc 799 Sbjct: 140 gctgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactc 81 Query: 800 cgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcggcggcggtcaaaagcact 859 Sbjct: 80 cgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcggcggtgcgccgtcaaaagcact 21 Query: 860 ccaaaccgtccagagaacat 879 Sbjct: 20 ccaaaccgtccagagaacat 1

Score = 1705 bits (860), Expect = 0.0

Identities = 860/860 (100%)

Query: 22 cacaagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgatt 81 Sbjct: 860 cacaagtgagecaaaacgtecacegttgettegeetgeatteeeegeegtegaattgatt 801 Query: 82 ccctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccag 141 Sbjct: 800 ccctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccag 741 Query: 142 tattctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccggggggacgatgtcg 201 Sbjct: 740 tattetggaettggetggatgaatecaaagtecatgggtggeaaeegggggaegatgteg 681 Query: 262 gcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcattt 321 Sbjct: 620 gcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcattt 561 Query: 322 cgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtag 381 Sbjct: 560 cgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtag 501 Query: 382 agggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctgca 441 Sbjct: 500 agggtatagecegaataegtgeteategeggaettgatettgetegteagattgtetgea 441 Query: 442 gcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagagtcatcg 501 Sbjct: 440 gcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcg 381 Query: 502 ttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctcgg 561 Sbjct: 380 ttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctcgg 321 Query: 562 aaggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctcca 621 Sbjct: 320 aaggegaecaegageegettgttggtgttgteegeggeeaggaaaeeggetgtgeeteea 261 Query: 622 aagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatgga 681 Sbjct: 260 aagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatgga 201 Query: 682 caggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataa 741 Sbjct: 200 caggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataa 141 Query: 742 gctgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactc 801 Sbjct: 140 getgeggeagaceattgegagaaeaattgeageteateeaaegtggaagtegagaeaete 81 Sbjct: 80 cgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcg-ccgtcaaaagcac 22 Query: 862 tccaaaaccgtcccagagaacat 884 Sbjct: 21 tcc-aaaccgt-ccagagaacat 1

Score = 1657 bits (836), Expect = 0.0 Identities = 859/863 (99%), Gaps = 3/863 (0%)

Strand = Plus / Minus

Sbjct: 18 aaaccgtccagagaacat 1

Query: 23 caagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgattcc 82 Sbjct: 858 caagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgattcc 799 Query: 83 ctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccagta 142 Sbjct: 798 ctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctcccggtgccactggtgatccagta 739 Query: 143 ttctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccggggggacgatgtcgtt 202 Sbjct: 738 ttctggacttggctggatcaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatgtcgtt 679 Query: 263 atagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcatttcg 322 Sbjct: 618 atagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcatttcg 559 Query: 323 caagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtagag 382 Sbjct: 558 caagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtagag 499 Query: 383 ggtatagecegaataegtgeteategeggaettgatettgetegteagattgtetgeage 442 Sbjet: 498 ggtatageeegaataegtgeteategeggaettgatettgetegteagattgtetgeage 439 Query: 443 ggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcgtt 502 Sbjct: 438 ggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcgtt 379 Query: 503 atcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctcggaa 562 Sbjct: 378 atettgeaggatgaagtegagateageaateeagttettgatggtgetaetgeeteggaa 319 Query: 563 ggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctccaaa 622 Sbjct: 318 ggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctccaaa 259 Query: 623 gttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatggaca 682 Sbjet: 258 gttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatggaca 199 Query: 683 ggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataagc 742 Sbjet: 198 ggegteggeegtgeatgteaegttagagtegteegagtegatattgttegageaataage 139 Query: 743 tgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactccg 802 Sbjct: 138 tgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactccg 79 Query: 803 cacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaaaagcactce 862 Sbjct: 78 cacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcggcggtgcgccgtcaaaagcactcc 19 Query: 863 aaaccgtccagagaacat 880 

Score = 1701 bits (858), Expect = 0.0
Identities = 858/858 (100%)
Strand = Plus / Minus

```
Score = 1705 bits (860), Expect = 0.0
Identities = 860/860 (100%)
Strand = Plus / Minus
```

Query: Sbjct:	cacaagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgatt 	
Query: Sbjct:	ccctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccag 	
	tattetggaettggetggatecaaagtecatgggtggeaacegggggaegatgteg 	
	ttcaagtgtgtaacgeggaagttegeteeagateeetggetggtgatgtgeteggeeage 	
	gcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcattt 	
	cgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtag 	
	agggtatagecegaataegtgeteategeggaettgatettgetegteagattgtetgea 	
	gcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcg 	
_	ttatettgeaggatgaagtegagateageaateeagttettgatggtgetaetgeetegg 	
_	aaggegaecaegageegettgttggtgttgteegeggeeaggaaaeeggetgtgeeteea 	
	aagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatgga 	
	caggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataa 	
	gctgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactc 	
Query: Sbjct:	cgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaaaagcact 	
Query: Sbjct:	ccaaaccgtccagagaacat 875                     ccaaaccgtccagagaacat l	

```
Score = 1673 bits (844), Expect = 0.0
Identities = 859/863 (99%), Gaps = 1/863 (0%)
Strand = Plus / Minus
Query: 17 accacaagtgngccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattga 76
       Sbjct: 862 accacaagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattga 803
Query: 77 ttccctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatcc 136
       Sbjct: 802 ttccctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatcc 743
Query: 137 agtattctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatgt 196
       Sbjct: 742 agtattctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatgt 683
Query: 257 gcgcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcat 316
       Sbjct: 622 gcgcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcat 563
Query: 317 ttcgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagt 376
       Sbjct: 562 ttcgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagt 503
Query: 377 agagggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctg 436
       Sbjct: 502 agagggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctg 443
Query: 437 cageggetteccatgeettecagaatecagtgtgaacettgeagecagtacagaggteat 496
       Sbjct: 442 cagcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcat 383
Query: 497 cgttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctc 556
       Sbjct: 382 cgttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctc 323
Query: 557 ggaaggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaatcggctgtgcctc 616
       Sbjct: 322 ggaaggegaecaegageegettgttggtgttgteegeggeeaggaaaeeggetgtgeete 263
Query: 617 caaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatg 676
       Sbjct: 262 caaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatg 203
Query: 677 gacaggcgtcggccgtgcatgccacgtttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaa 736
       Sbjct: 202 gacaggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacg-ttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaa 144
Query: 737 taagctgcggcagaccattgcgggaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagaca 796
       Sbjct: 143 taagetgeggeagaecattgegggaacaattgeageteateeaaegtggaagtegagaea 84
Query: 797 ctccgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaaaagc 856
       Sbjet: 83 ctccgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaaaagc 24
Query: 857 actccaaaccgtccagagaacat 879
```

```
Sbjct: 23 actocaaaccgtocagagaacat 1
```

Score = 1687 bits (851), Expect = 0.0 Identities = 858/859 (99%), Gaps = 1/859 (0%) Strand = Plus / Minus						
Query:	23	caagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgattcc 82				
Sbjct:	858	IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII				
Query:	83	ctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccagta 142				
Sbjct:	798	ctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccagta 739				
Query:	143	ttctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatgtcgtt 202				
Sbjct:	738	ttctggacttggctggatgcaaccaagtccatgggtggcaaccggggggacgatgtcgtt 679				
Query:	203	caagtgtgtaacgcggaagttcgctccagatccctggctgg				
Sbjct:	678					
Query:	263	atagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcatttcg 322				
Sbjct:	618	llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll				
<u></u>	202	caagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtagag 382				
		<pre>caagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtagag 499</pre>				
55,000	000	caayacey cyceeeay cycayeeaa cycyceeaaye cycyceeyy cyaaytayay 455				
Query:	383	ggtatagecegaataegtgeteategeggaettgatettgetegteagattgtetgeage 442				
Sbjct:	498	ggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctgcagc 439				
Query:	443	ggetteecatgeetteeagaateeagtgtgaacettgeageeagtaeagaggteategtt 502				
Sbjct:	438	ggetteccatgeettecagaatecagtgtgaacettgeagecagtacagaggteategtt 379				
Query:	503	atettgeaggatgaagtegagateageaateeagttettgatggtgetaetgeeteggaa 562				
Sbjct:	378	atettgeaggatgaagtegagateageaateeagttettgatggtgetaetgeeteggaa 319				
Query:	563	ggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctccaaa 622				
Sbjct:	318	ggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctccaaa 259				
Ouerv:	623	gttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatggaca 682				
		dillillillillillillillillillillillillill				
		······································				
Query:	683	ggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataage 742				
Sbjet:	198	ggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataage 139				
Query:	743	tgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtgggaagtcgagacactcc 802				
Sbjct:	138					
Query:	803	gcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaaaagcactc 862				
Sbjct:	79	gcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaaaagcacte 20				
Ouerva	863	caaaccgtccagagaacat 881				
~y•						

Sbjct: 19 caaaccgtccagagaacat 1

# Figure A.48: Clone C7 104

Query: 16 taccacaagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattg 75 Sbjct: 863 taccacaagtgagecaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattg 804 Query: 76 attocctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatc 135 Sbjct: 803 attecctcgatgagttcaatatecgacgecgtgacaetggetecggtgeeaetggtgate 744 Query: 136 cagtattetggaettggetggatccaaagtecatgggtggcaacegggggaegatg 195 Sbjct: 743 cagtattctggacttggctggatcaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatg 684 Query: 256 agcgcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtca 315 Sbjct: 623 agegeatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtca 564 Query: 316 tttcgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaag 375 Sbjct: 563 tttcgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaag 504 Query: 376 tagagggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtct 435 Sbjct: 503 tagagggtatagecegaatacgtgeteategeggaettgatettgetegteagattgtet 444 Query: 436 gcagcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtca 495 Sbjct: 443 gcagcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtca 384 Query: 496 tcgttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcct 555 Sbjct: 383 tcgttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcct 324 Query: 556 cggaaggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcct 615 Sbjct: 323 cggaaggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcct 264 Query: 616 ccaaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgat 675 Sbjct: 263 ccaaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgat 204 Query: 676 ggacaggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaa 735 Sbjct: 203 ggacaggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaa 144 Query: 736 taagetgeggeagaccattgeggaacaattgeageteateeaacgtggaagtegagaca 795 Sbjct: 143 taagetgeggeagaecattgegagaaeaattgeageteateeaaegtggaagtegagaea 84 Query: 796 ctccgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaaaagc 855 Sbjct: 83 ctccgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaaaagc 24 Query: 856 actccaaaccgtccagagaacat 878 Sbjet: 23 actocaaaccgtocagagaacat 1

## Identities = 853/859 (99%), Gaps = 1/859 (0%) Strand = Plus / Minus Query: 22 caagtgngccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgattcc 81 Sbjct: 858 caagtgagecaaaacgtecaeegttgettegeetgeatteeeegeegtegaattgattee 799 Query: 82 ctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccagta 141 Sbjct: 798 ctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccagta 739 Query: 142 ttctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccggggggacgatgtcgtt 201 Sbjct: 738 ttctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatgtcgtt 679 Sbjct: 678 caagtgtgtaacgcggaagttegetecagatecetggetggtgatgtgeteggecagege 619 Query: 262 atagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcatttcg 321 Sbjct: 618 atagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcatttcg 559 Query: 322 caagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtagag 381 Sbjct: 558 caagacegttgeteecagtgtageeaatgegeegeecaagetgtgeeeggtgaagtagag 499 Query: 382 ggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctgcage 441 Sbjct: 498 ggtatagecegaatacgtgetcategeggaettgatettgetegteagattgtetgeage 439 Query: 442 ggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagagtcatcgtt 501 Sbjct: 438 ggetteccatgeettecagaatecagtgtgaacettgeagecagtacagaggteategtt 379 Query: 502 atcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctcggaa 561 Sbjct: 378 atcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctcggaa 319 Query: 562 ggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctccaaa 621 Sbjet: 318 ggegaceaegageegettgttggtgttgteegeggeeaggaaaeeggetgtgeeteeaaa 259 Query: 622 gttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttgntgctcgcctcctcgactgatggaca 681 Sbjct: 258 gttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatggaca 199 Query: 682 ggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagncgatattgttcgagcaataagc 741 Sbjct: 198 ggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataagc 139 Query: 742 tgcggcagancattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactccg 801 Sbjct: 138 tgeggeagaecattgegagaacaattgeageteateeaaegtggaagtegagaeaeteeg 79 Query: 802 cacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcaggcgtgcgccgtcaaaagcactc 861 Sbjct: 78 cacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgca-gcgtgcgccgtcaaaagcactc 20 Query: 862 caaaccgtccagagaacat 880

Score = 1655 bits (835), Expect = 0.0

Sbjet: 19 caaacegteeagagaacat 1

```
Score = 1616 bits (815), Expect = 0.0
Identities = 855/862 (99%), Gaps = 5/862 (0%)
Strand = Plus / Minus
Query: 21 aagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgattccc 80
       Sbjct: 857 aagtgagecaaaacgtecacegttgettegeetgeatteeeegeegtegaattgatteee 798
Query: 81 tcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccagtat 140
       Sbjct: 797 tegatgagtteaatateegaegeegtgaeaetggeteeggtgeeaetggtgateeagtat 738
Query: 141 tctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatgtcgttc 200
       Sbjct: 737 tetggaettggetggatceaagteeatgggtggeaacegggggaegatgtegtte 678
Query: 261 tagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgtcattaccgtcatttcgc 320
       Sbjct: 617 tagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcatttcgc 558
Query: 321 aagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtagagg 380
       Sbjct: 557 aagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtagagg 498
Query: 381 gtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctgcagcg 440
       Sbjct: 497 gtatagecegaataegtgeteategeggaettgatettgetegteagattgtetgeageg 438
Query: 441 gcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgcgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcgtta 500
       Sbjct: 437 getteccatgeettecagaatecagtgtgaacettgeagecagtacagaggteategtta 378
Query: 501 tcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctcggaag 560
       Sbjct: 377 tettgeaggatgaagtegagateageaateeagttettgatggtgetaetgeeteggaag 318
Query: 561 gcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctccaaag 620
       Sbjct: 317 gcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctccaaag 258
Query: 621 ttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatggacag 680
       Sbjct: 257 ttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatggacag 198
Query: 681 gcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataagct 740
       Sbjct: 197 gcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataagct 138
Query: 741 gcggcagaccattgcgagaacaatttgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactccg 800
       Sbjet: 137 gcggcagaccattgcgagaacaa-ttgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactccg 79
Query: 801 cacatcaagtggtgtcggtgcccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgttcaaaangcac 860
       Query: 861 tccaaaccgnnccagagaacat 882
```

Sbjct: 21 tccaaaccg-tccagagaacat 1

#### **Figure A.51**: Clone C12 107

```
Identities = 851/863 (98%), Gaps = 5/863 (0%)
Strand = Plus / Minus
Query: 22 caagtgngccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgattcc 81
       Sbjct: 858 caagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgattcc 799
Query: 82 ctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccagta 141
       Sbjet: 798 ctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccagta 739
Query: 142 ttctggacttggctggatcaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatgtcgtt 201
       Sbjct: 738 ttctggacttggctggatcaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatgtcgtt 679
Query: 262 atagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaccgcnnncnccgtcatttcg 321
       Sbjct: 618 atagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcatttcg 559
Query: 322 caagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtagag 381
       Sbjct: 558 caagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtagag 499
Query: 382 ggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctgcage 441
       Sbjct: 498 ggtatagecegaataegtgeteategeggaettgatettgetegteagattgtetgeage 439
Query: 442 ggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcgtt 501
       Sbjct: 438 ggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcgtt 379
Query: 502 atcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctcggaa 561
       Sbjct: 378 atcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctcggaa 319
Query: 562 ggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctccaaa 621
       Sbjct: 318 ggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctccaaa 259
Query: 622 gttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatggaca 681
       Sbjct: 258 gttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatggaca 199
Query: 682 ggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataagc 741
       Sbjct: 198 ggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataagc 139
Query: 742 tgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtgggaagtcgagacactcc 801
       Sbjet: 138 tgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgt-ggaagtcgagacactcc 80
Query: 802 gcaccatcaagtgggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcggtgcgccgtcaaaagc 861
       Sbjet: 79 gca-catcaagt-ggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgca-gcgtgcg-ccgtcaaaagc 24
Query: 862 actccaaaccgtccagagaacat 884
```

Sbjct: 23 actccaaaccgtccagagaacat 1

Score = 1586 bits (800), Expect = 0.0

```
Score = 1616 bits (815), Expect = 0.0
Identities = 850/857 (99%), Gaps = 4/857 (0%)
Strand = Plus / Minus
Query: 26 gtgngccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgattccctc 85
       Sbjct: 855 gtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgattccctc 796
Query: 86 gatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccagtattc 145
       Sbjct: 795 gatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccagtattc 736
Query: 146 tggacttggctggctgaatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatgtcgttcaa 205
       Sbjct: 735 tggacttggctggatcaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatgtcgttcaa 676
Query: 206 gtgtgtaacgcggaagttcgctccagatccctggctggtgatgtgctcggccagcgcata 265
       Sbjct: 675 gtgtgtaacgcggaagttcgctccagatccctggctggtgatgtgctcggccagcgcata 616
Query: 266 gtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcatttcgcaa 325
       Sbjct: 615 gtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcatttcgcaa 556
Query: 326 gaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtagagggt 385
       Sbjct: 555 gaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtagagggt 496
Query: 386 atagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtctgcagcggc 445
       Sbjct: 495 atagecegaataegtgeteategeggaettgatettgetegteagattgtetgeagegge 436
Query: 446 ttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcgttatc 505
       Sbjct: 435 tteccatgeettecagaatecagtgtgaacettgeagecagtacagaggteategttate 376
Query: 506 ttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctcggaaggc 565
       Sbjct: 375 ttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcctcggaaggc 316
Query: 566 gaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctccaaagtc 625
       Sbjct: 315 gaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctccaaagtt 256
Query: 626 atttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatggacaggc 685
       Sbjct: 255 atttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatggacaggc 196
Query: 686 gtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataagctgc 745
       Sbjct: 195 gtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataagetgc 136
Query: 746 gggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactccgca 805
        Sbjct: 135 -ggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactccgca 77
Query: 806 catcaagtggntgtcggtgcccgcagcactcagegegggggcggtcaaaagcactcc 865
       Query: 866 caaancgtccagagaac 882
       1111 111111111111
```

```
Sbjct: 19 caaaccgtccagagaac 3
```

```
Identities = 860/864 (99%)
Strand = Plus / Minus
Query: 14 gtaccacaagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaatt 73
       Sbjct: 864 gtaccacaagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgcttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaatt 805
Query: 74 gattccctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgat 133
       Sbjct: 804 gattccctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgat 745
Query: 134 ccagtattctggacttggctggatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccggggggacgat 193
       Sbjct: 744 ccagtattctggacttggctggatgaatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgat 685
Query: 254 cagegeatagttteegaetegaggaeateeataggtgtaeagtteaaegetataaeegte 313
       Sbjct: 624 cagegeatagttteegaetegaggaeateeataggtgtaeagtteaaegetataaeegte 565
Query: 314 atttcgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgctgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaa 373
       Sbjct: 564 atttcgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaa 505
Query: 374 gtagagggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcggattgtc 433
       Sbjct: 504 gtagagggtatagcccgaatacgtgctcatcgcggacttgatcttgctcgtcagattgtc 445
Query: 434 tgcagcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtc 493
       Sbjct: 444 tgcagcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtc 385
Query: 494 atcgttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcc 553
       Sbjct: 384 atcgttatcttgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttcttgatggtgctactgcc 325
Query: 554 tcggaaggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcc 613
       Sbjct: 324 tcggaaggcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcc 265
Query: 614 tccaaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactga 673
       Sbjct: 264 tccaaagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactga 205
Query: 674 tggacaggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagca 733
       Sbjct: 204 tggacaggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagca 145
Query: 734 ataagetgeggeagaecattgegagaacaattgeageteateeaaegtggaageegagae 793
       Sbjct: 144 ataagetgeggeagaecattgeggagaacaattgeageteateeaaegtggaagtegagae 85
Query: 794 actocgcacatcaagtggtgtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcggcggtgcgccgtcaaaag 853
       Sbjet: 84 actoogcacatcaagtggtgtoggtgcogcagcactoagogcogcgtgcogcogtcaaaag 25
Query: 854 cactccaaaccgtccagagaacat 877
```

Score = 1681 bits (848), Expect = 0.0

Sbjct: 24 cactccaaaccgtccagagaacat 1

```
Score = 1699 bits (857), Expect = 0.0
Identities = 859/860 (99%)
Strand = Plus / Minus
```

Query: Sbjct:	cacaagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgttgettcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgatt 	
	ccctcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccag 	
	tattetggaettggetggatgaatecaaagtecatgggtggeaaeegggggaegatgteg 	
	ttcaagtgtgtaacgeggaagttegeteeagateeetggetggtgatgtgeteggeeage 	
	gcatagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcattt 	
	cgcaagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtag 	
	agggtatagecegaataegtgeteategeggaettgatettgetegteagattgtetgea 	
	gcggcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcg 	
_	ttatettgeaggatgaagtegagateageaateeagttettgatggtgetaetgeetegg 	
	aaggegaecaegageegettgttggtgttgteegeggeeaggaaaeeggetgtgeeteea 	
	aagttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatgga 	
	caggcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataa 	
	gctgcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactc 	
Query: Sbjct:	c gca catcaag tgg tgtc ggt gcc gca gcac tca gcg cagc gtg cgc cgt caaaagnact 	
Query: Sbjct:	ccaaaccgtccagagaacat 876                    ccaaaccgtccagagaacat 1	

```
Score = 1689 bits (852), Expect = 0.0
Identities = 857/859 (99%)
Strand = Plus / Minus
```

		acatecacegttgettegeetgeatteeeegeegtegaattgatte 	
Query: Sbjct:		atatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccagt 	
		tggctgaatccaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatgtcgt 	
		cggaagttcgctccagatccctggctggtgatgtgctcggccagcg 	
		cgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcatttc 	
	Î     Î     Î     Î   Î   Î   Î   Î	cccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtaga 	
	1111111111111	tacgtgeteategeggaettgatettgetegteagattgtetgeag 	
		ttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcgt 	499 380
		aagtegagateageaatecagttettgatggtgetaetgeetegga 	
_		cgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctccaa 	
		tcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatggac 	
_		catgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataag 	
~ 2		tgegagaacaattgeageteateeaaegtggaagtegagaeaetee 	
Query: Sbjct:	Ī                 Ī   Ī   Ī	gtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaaaagcactc 	
Query: Sbjct:	860 caaaccgtccagaga                    19 caaaccgtccagaga	11111	

## Sbjct: 857 aagtgagecaaaacgtecacegttgettegeetgeatteceegeegtegaattgatteee 798 Query: 83 tcgatgagttcaatatccgacgccgtgacactggctccggtgccactggtgatccagtat 142 Sbjct: 797 tegatgagtteaatateegaegeegtgaeaetggeteeggtgeeaetggtgateeagtat 738 Query: 143 tctggacttggctggatccaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatgtcgttc 202 Sbjct: 737 tctggacttggctggatcaaagtccatgggtggcaaccgggggacgatgtcgttc 678 Sbjet: 677 aagtgtgtaacgeggaagttegeteeagateetggetggtgatgtgeteggeeagegea 618 Query: 263 tagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcatttcgc 322 Sbjct: 617 tagtttccgactcgaggacatccataggtgtacagttcaacgctataaccgtcatttcgc 558 Query: 323 aagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtagagg 382 Sbjct: 557 aagaccgttgctcccagtgtagccaatgcgccgcccaagctgtgcccggtgaagtagagg 498 Query: 383 gtatageccgaatacgtgetcategeggaettgatettgetegtcagattgtetgeageg 442 Sbjct: 497 gtatagecegaataegtgeteategeggaettgatettgetegteagattgtetgeageg 438 Query: 443 gcttcccatgccttccagaatccagtgtgaaccttgcagccagtacagaggtcatcgtta 502 Sbjct: 437 getteccatgeettecagaatecagtgtgaacettgeagecagtacagaggteategtta 378 Query: 503 tottgcaggatgaagtcgagatcagcaatccagttottgatggtgctactgcotoggaag 562 Sbjet: 377 tettgeaggatgaagtegagateageaateeagttettgatggtgetaetgeeteggaag 318 Query: 563 gcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctccaaag 622 Sbjct: 317 gcgaccacgagccgcttgttggtgttgtccgcggccaggaaaccggctgtgcctccaaag 258 Query: 623 ttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatggacag 682 Sbjet: 257 ttatttgtcaggtcaaactccagcagcatcttggtgctcgcctcctcgactgatggacag 198 Query: 683 gcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataagct 742 Sbjct: 197 gcgtcggccgtgcatgtcacgttagagtcgtccgagtcgatattgttcgagcaataagct 138 Query: 743 gcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtgnaagtcgagacactccgc 802 Sbjct: 137 gcggcagaccattgcgagaacaattgcagctcatccaacgtggaagtcgagacactccgc 78 Query: 803 acatcaantnnngtcggtgccgcagcactcagcgcagcgtgcgccgtcaaaaagcactcc 862 Query: 863 aaaancgtccagagaacat 881

Score = 1624 bits (819), Expect = 0.0

Strand = Plus / Minus

Identities = 849/859 (98%), Gaps = 2/859 (0%)

Query: 23 aagtgagccaaaacgtccaccgntgnttcgcctgcattccccgccgtcgaattgattccc 82

# **Figure A.57**: Clone C20 113

Sbjct: 18 -aaaccgtccagagaacat 1